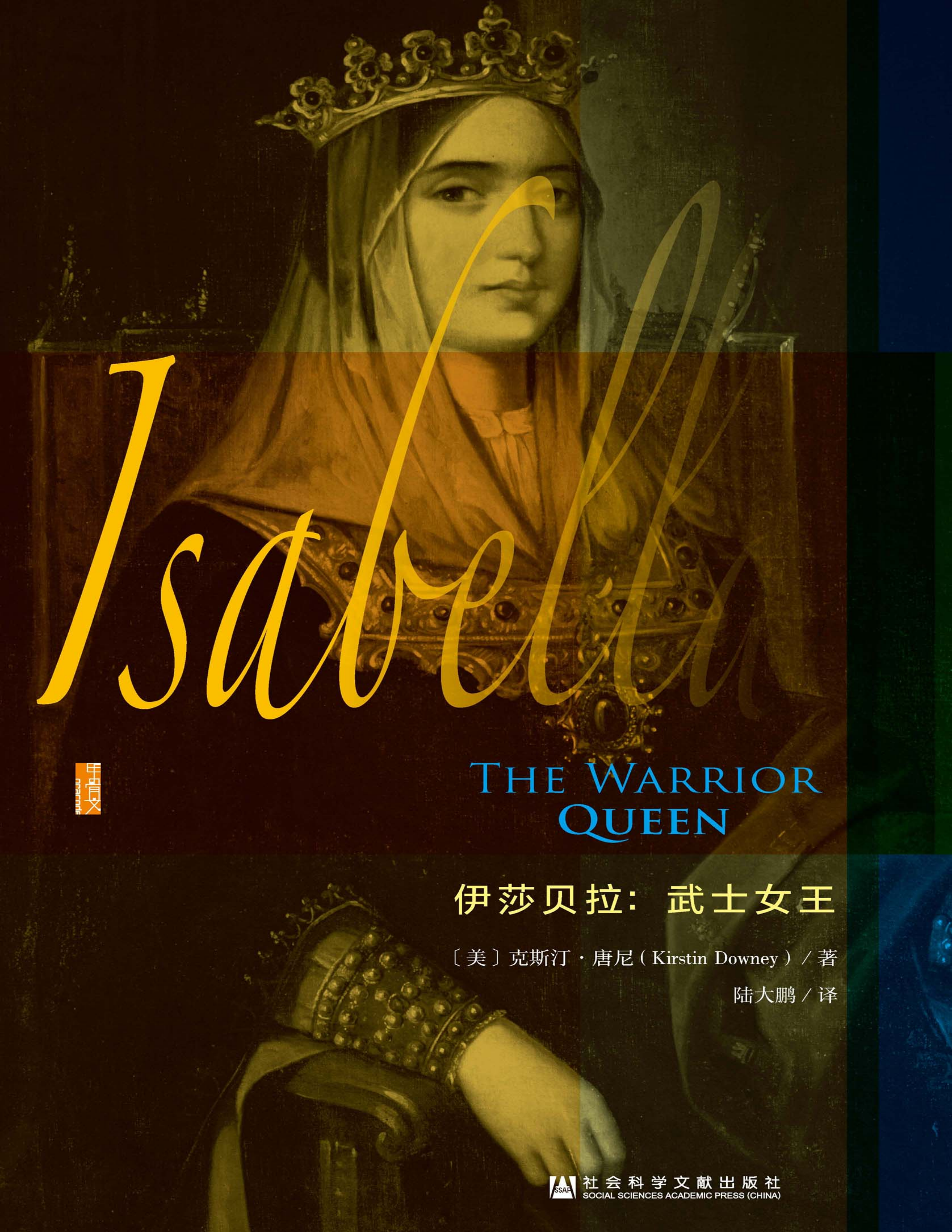


Isabella

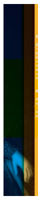
THE WARRIOR QUEEN

伊莎贝拉：武士女王

〔美〕克斯汀·唐尼（Kirstin Downey）/ 著

陆大鹏 / 译

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)



克斯汀·唐尼（Kirstin Downey）

著有《罗斯福新政背后的女性》，该书入选了2009年《洛杉矶时报》图书奖最终名单。她是《纽约时报》畅销书《经济危机调查报告》的作者之一，曾是《华盛顿邮报》雇员作者。2008年，《华盛顿邮报》因对弗吉尼亚理工大学校园枪击案的报道获得普利策奖，唐尼对此亦有贡献。她是2001年哈佛大学尼曼奖学金获得者。她的丈夫是尼尔·华纳·埃弗里特，他们有五个孩子。

陆大鹏 / 译者

英德译者，南京大学英美文学硕士，热爱一切 long ago 和 far away 的东西。代表译作“地中海史诗三部曲”以及《阿拉伯的劳伦斯》《金雀花王朝》等。豆瓣、新浪微博：陆大鹏 Hans。微信公号：ldphans

□□□□

Isabella□The Warrior Queen

Copyright © 2014 by Kirstin Downey

THE WARRIOR QUEEN
伊莎贝拉：武士女王
[美] 克斯汀·唐尼（Kirstin Downey）/ 著
陆大鹏 / 译

[illegible]

COPYRIGHT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2016[illegible]8[illegible]

ISBN[illegible]9787509787946

[illegible]APP[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□

伊莎贝拉坐在圣母玛丽亚与圣婴脚下。我们相信这幅画创作于1520年，作者是伊莎贝拉最宠爱的宫廷画家米歇尔·西托。
Colegiata de Santa Marí a la Mayor，Toro，Spain.（Album/ Art Resource，NY）

阿雷瓦洛城堡。伊莎贝拉和弟弟阿方索的童年大部分时间是在此处度过的，远离腐化的塞哥维亚宫廷。他们的同父异母兄长，“无能的”恩里克四世国王在塞哥维亚。
（Guillermo Pis Gonzales/ Shutterstock.com）

拉莫塔要塞巍峨庄严的城堡，位于梅迪纳·德尔·坎波。伊莎贝拉童年在此度过了一些愉快的时光。后来她把切萨雷·博吉亚囚禁于此，打算以谋杀罪审判他。

（Marques/ Shutterstock.com）

有城墙环绕的阿维拉城。贵族们在这里掀起了政变，推翻恩里克四世国王，以他的异母弟取而代之。

（Lukasz Janyst/ Shutterstock.com）

阿特丽斯·德·博瓦迪利亚的雕版画像。她是伊莎贝拉最好的朋友。保存在马德里历史博物馆。

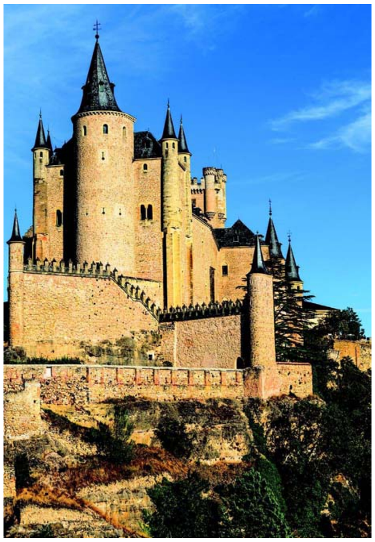
（Album/ Art Resource，NY）

恩里克四世国王，伊莎贝拉的异母兄。塞哥维亚城堡的彩绘玻璃窗。

（Roberaten/ Shutterstock.com）

贡萨洛·费尔南德斯·德·科尔多瓦，伊莎贝拉终生的盟友和保护者。雕刻师为Salvador Amaya。

Parque histórico de Navalcarneo，Madrid.（Salvador Amaya）



恩里克四世国王在塞哥维亚的宫殿和要塞。伊莎贝拉在此地精心筹划了一场政变，为自己登基做准备。

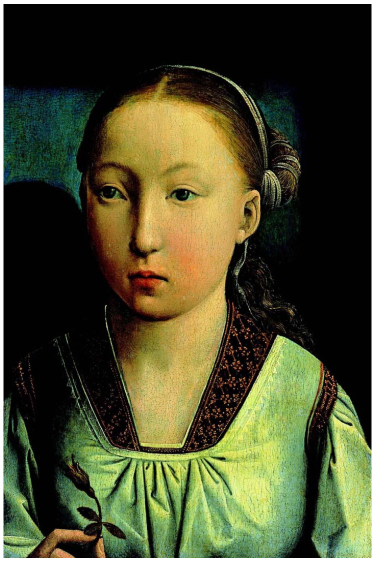
（matthi/ Shutterstock.com）

塞哥维亚城堡内的御座厅，伊莎贝拉的祖先（一直追溯到佩拉约，他被认为是8世纪开始了基督徒收复伊比利亚半岛的西哥特先驱者）的雕像。

（Anton Ivanov/ Shutterstock.com）

斐迪南和伊莎贝拉的结婚画像。Madrigal del las Altas Torres，Augustinian convent，vila。

（Album/ Art Resource，NY）



伊莎贝拉的女儿，阿拉贡的凯瑟琳画像，胡安·德·佛兰德作。Thyssen-Bornemisza Museum，Madrid.

（Museo Thyssen-Bornemisza/ Scala/ Art Resource，NY）

卡斯蒂利亚的胡安娜（伊莎贝拉的女儿）及其丈夫，美男子腓力。Royal Chapel，Granada.

（Album/ Art Resource，NY）

伊莎贝拉请人绘制的四十七幅宗教画之一，取材基督生平。在《鱼和饼的奇迹》中，伊莎贝拉被描绘为人群中的旁观者。

（Album/ Art Resource，NY）

伊莎贝拉请人绘制的另一幅宗教画，描绘迦拿的婚礼。伊莎贝拉的儿子胡安王子被描绘位新郎，他的妻子奥地利的玛格丽特被描绘为新娘。Metropolitan Art Museum，New York.

（Copyright © The Metropolitan Art Museum. Image Source：Art Resource，NY）

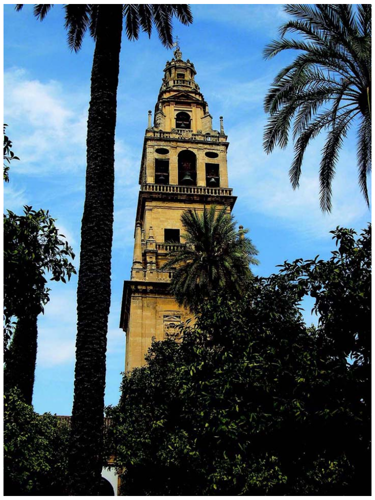
征服者穆罕默德二世，伊莎贝拉青年时代不断扩张的奥斯曼帝国的统治者。Topkap·Museum，Istanbul.

（Gianni Dagli Orti/ The Art Archive at Art Resource，NY）

15世纪画作，描绘圣母玛丽亚佑护斐迪南与伊莎贝拉、他们的三个最年长的孩子和一群修女，恶魔在他们头顶上飞舞。作者是Diego de la Cruz。Monasterio de Las Huelgas，Burgos.

（Album/ Art Resource，NY）

16世纪画作，描绘土耳其人与基督徒之间的一次海战，作者是威尼斯画家雅各布·丁托列托。
Prado Museum，Madrid.（Album/ Art Resource，NY）



塞维利亚著名的吉拉达塔。
（Ethan Pilla）

科尔多瓦的大清真寺，在“收复失地”运动早期被改为基督教的大教堂，在伊莎贝拉时代也是教堂。
（Francesco R. Iacomino/ Shutterstock.com）

格拉纳达的阿尔卡萨瓦要塞。“收复失地”运动期间，此处是伊莎贝拉的军事大本营。这场战争持续了十年，给双方造成严重伤亡和损失。

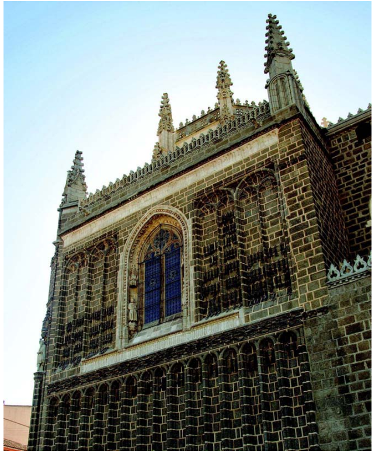
（Anibal Trejo/ Shutterstock.com）

龙达位于山巅，由崇山峻岭环绕。卡斯蒂利亚军队攻克龙达，是伊莎贝拉的一大胜利，尤其是因为解放了约四百名被囚禁在那里的基督徒奴隶。

（Cornfield/ Shutterstock.com）

针对比阿特丽斯·德·博瓦迪利亚的自杀攻击。这是伊莎贝拉请人为托莱多大教堂合唱区制作的五十四幅木刻画之一。

（Album/ Art Resource，NY）



伊莎贝拉女王赞助的第一个大型建筑项目，托莱多的王家圣约翰教堂。女王命令将被解放的基督徒奴隶的镣铐悬挂在教堂外墙，以纪念他们遭到的磨难。
（Madrugada Verde/ Shutterstock.com）

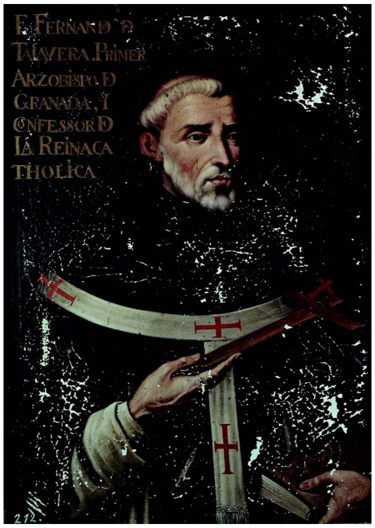
格拉纳达的阿兰布拉宫，纳斯尔王朝摩尔人建造的宫殿，墙上铭刻有阿拉伯文的诗歌与经文。
（Madrugada Verde/ Shutterstock.com）

19世纪画作，描绘格拉纳达投降时的伊莎贝拉、斐迪南和巴布狄尔。这是数百年来基督徒针对伊斯兰世界的第一次重大胜利。

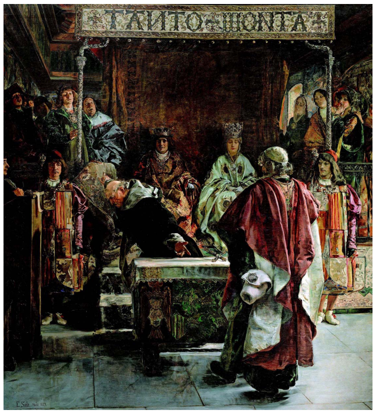
（Album/ Art Resource，NY）

木刻画，描绘“收复失地”运动之后穆斯林妇女被强迫接受洗礼。（bpk，Berlin/ Capilla Real de Granada/ Alfredo Dagli Orti/ Art Resource，NY）

弗朗西斯科·西门尼斯·德·西斯内罗斯，托莱多大主教，伊莎贝拉的忏悔神父，后来是西班牙红衣主教和摄政。雕刻师为Salvador Amaya。Parque histórico de Navalcarneo，Madrid.
（Salvador Amaya）



修士埃尔南·德·塔拉韦拉，伊莎贝拉的长期忏悔神父和格拉纳达大主教，出身改宗犹太人家庭，后被指控将其住宅当作犹太教圣殿，遭到异端裁判所的迫害。San Lorenzo de El Escorial，Spain.（Album/ Art Resource，NY）



19世纪画作，描绘1492年犹太人被驱逐出西班牙。主宗教法官托马斯·德·托尔克马达愤怒地拒绝一名犹太人留在家园的哀求。Prado Museum，Madrid.

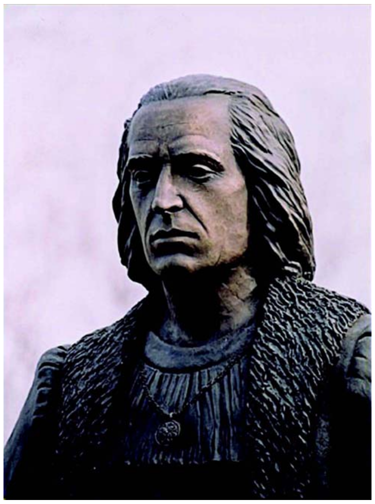
（Copyright of the image Museo Nacional del Prado/ Art Resource，NY）

罗德里戈·博吉亚（臭名昭著的亚历山大六世教皇），沉溺肉体享受，但也高度欣赏文化，与伊莎贝拉女王发生了激烈冲突。Museo Diocesano A’Arte Sacro，Orte.
（Gianni Dagli Orti/ The Art Archive at Art Resource，NY）

切萨雷·博吉亚，亚历山大六世教皇的儿子，伊莎贝拉认为他是社会公害。Palazzo Venezia，Rome.
（Scala/ Art Resource，NY）

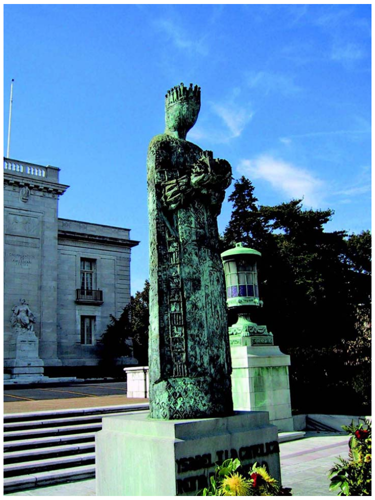
小圣殿，建筑师多纳托·布拉曼特的作品，文艺复兴全盛期艺术的杰作。由斐迪南和伊莎贝拉赞助，以纪念他们的儿子胡安。Vatican Hill，Rome.

（Daniele Silva/ Shutterstock.com）



探险家克里斯托弗·哥伦布，他认为伊莎贝拉是他最重要的恩主。雕刻师为Salvador Amaya。Parque histórico de Navalcarneo，Madrid.

（Salvador Amaya）

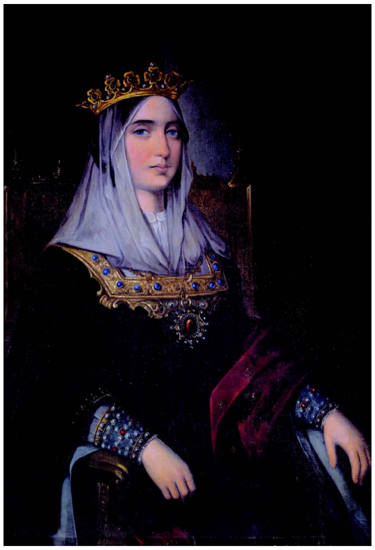


美洲国家组织华盛顿总部入口处的伊莎贝拉雕像。该组织有三十五个成员国，包括阿根廷、巴哈马、巴巴多斯、玻利维亚、巴西、加拿大、智利、哥伦比亚、哥斯达黎加、古巴、多米尼加共和国、厄瓜多尔、萨尔瓦多、危地马拉、海地、洪都拉斯、牙买加、墨西哥、尼加拉瓜、巴拿马、巴拉圭、秘鲁、美国、乌拉圭和委内瑞拉等。

（Rene and Peter van der Krogt，http：//www.vanderkrogt.net/）

《名望的胜利》是伊莎贝拉女王拥有的约370幅美丽挂毯之一，描绘的是彼特拉克关于光荣与记忆的诗歌。Metropolitan Art Museum, New York.

（Copyright © The Metropolitan Art Museum. Image Source: Art Resource, NY）



[illegible]

[illegible]

——阿曼达·福尔曼，《纽约时报》畅销书《乔治亚娜：德文郡公爵夫人》作者

[illegible]

——杰克·韦瑟福德，《纽约时报》畅销书《成吉思汗与现代世界的构成》作者

[illegible]

——迪尔德丽·贝尔，美国全国图书奖获奖作品《塞缪尔·贝克特》作者

[illegible]

——琳内·奥尔森，畅销书《那些愤怒的日子：罗斯福、林白与美国在第二次世界大战中的斗争》作者

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1474[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Laura Gregg Roa[illegible]

□□□□

伊莎贝拉的西班牙

伊莎贝拉时代的欧洲

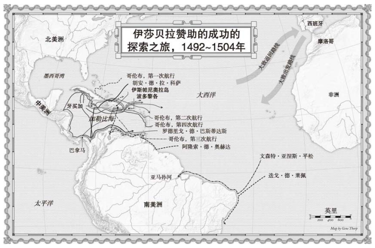
基督教世界，600年

伊斯兰世界，750年

扩张的奥斯曼土耳其帝国，1451～1574年

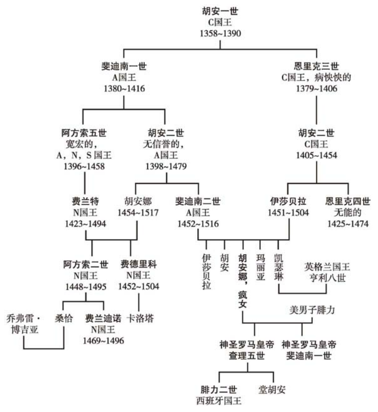
格拉纳达

伊莎贝拉赞助的成功的探索之旅，1492～1504年



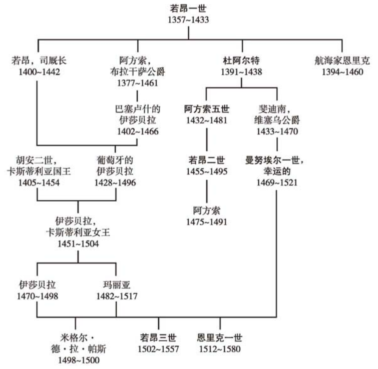
卡斯蒂利亚、阿拉贡、西西里与那不勒斯王室，特拉斯塔马拉王族

C=卡斯蒂利亚，A=阿拉贡，N=那不勒斯，S=西西里，年份为生卒



葡萄牙王室

年份为生卒



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1474[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

---

[1] J.H.Elliott□*Imperial Spain□1469-1716*□London□Penguin□1990□□p.103.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1451[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]1447[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [8] [illegible] [9]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [10] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [11] [illegible]“[illegible]” [12]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□1453□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□·□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][16][illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]180[illegible]——1493[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]94[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible][21]

[illegible]38[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][22]

[illegible]—[illegible]312[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]702[illegible][25][illegible]

8[illegible][26]

[illegible]570[illegible]613[illegible]632[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]642[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[27][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

711[illegible]

[illegible]754[illegible]711[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[30][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible][33][illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]·[illegible][38][illegible][39]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]

他命令士兵在营地内当着哥特俘虏的面，将死人的肉烧熟。在大铜锅里把人肉烧好之后，他命令将肉切成许多份，就像要分给士兵们吃一样；然后他故意把一些俘虏放走，让他们回去告诉同胞，他们目

睹了多么可怕的事情。果然，这种策略收到了预想的效果，这些逃亡者的报告在很大程度上增加了异教徒的恐慌。[43]

[illegible]·[illegible][44]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]

[illegible][47]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> 伟大征服的捷报传遍穆斯林居住的各国，叙利亚和其他遥远地区的许多人渴望去安达卢西亚，在那里安居乐业。于是，阿拉伯半岛的许多精英和显要人士离开了他们父亲的帐篷，定居到安达卢西亚。[48]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

732[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible][52][illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible]

[illegible][55][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·I.[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]10[illegible][56][illegible]·[illegible]912[illegible]961[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]10[illegible][58]

[illegible]

10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[60][illegible]

虔诚的穆斯林避免与异教徒说话，除非隔着一段距离。如果一位穆斯林和一位基督徒在公共道路上相遇，基督徒必须为穆斯林让路。基督徒的房屋高度不能超过穆斯林的房屋。作为“异教徒”的基督徒不能雇佣穆斯林……基督徒被安葬在他们自己的墓地，远离穆斯林墓地……皈依基督教的穆斯林会当即被判处死刑……于是，西班牙的穆

斯林和基督徒和谐共处的时代结束了，取而代之的是不宽容、偏见和互相猜忌。[61]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [62] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]985[illegible]1066[illegible]12[illegible][63]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]997[illegible] [64] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

事实上，犹太人和基督徒更适合做这样的工作……若一件衣服曾经属于一名麻风病患者、犹太人或基督徒，在出售时必须告知买主，否则不得出售；如果这件衣服曾经属于一个道德堕落的人，也是如此……任何犹太人或基督徒不得穿戴贵族、法学家或富人的服饰……犹太人和基督徒必须佩戴特定的标志，以便大家识别他们，这对他们也是一种耻辱的标志……禁止向犹太人和基督徒出售科学书籍。[65]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible][67]

[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]150[illegible][68][illegible]6300[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]711[illegible]1453[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]674[illegible]678[illegible]717[illegible]718[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1204[illegible]1453[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□“□□□□□” [70] □

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□711□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□ [71]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□ [72] □

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□“□□□7□□□8□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□17□□□□□□□□□□

□□” [73]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□ [74] □□□□□□□——□□□□

□□□□□□——□□□□

---

[1] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen* □New York□St. Martin’s Press□1991□□p. 16.

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] King of Castile Don Juan Ⅱ to the City of Segovia on the birch of his daughter Isabel□Madrid□April 23□1451□Archi

vo Exmo□Ayuntamiento de Segovia.

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1402□1445□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] Jerónimo Zurita□*Anales de Aragon*□Zaragoza□Instituto “Fernando el Católico”□C.S.I.C□de le Exma Diputación Provincial□1975□□vol. 6□p.33□“that they had been given herbs□” poisonous herbs□by Luna.

[6] Fernán Pérez de Guzmán□*Comienza la crónica del serenísimo ptíncipe Don Juan□segundo rey deste nombre*□Madrid□Librería y Casa Editorial Hernando□1930□□p.633.

[7] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.17.

[8] □□□

[9] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.19.

[10] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.19.

[11] Didier T. Jaén□*John Ⅱof Castile and the Grand Master Álvaro de Luna* □Madrid□Editorial Cascalia□1978□□pp.189-90.

[12] Nicholas Round□*The Greatest Man Uncrowned□A Study of the Fall of Don Álvaro de Luna*□London□Tamesis Books□1986□□p.42.

[13] Rubin[illegible]*Isabella of Castile*[illegible]p.19.

[14] [illegible]

[15] [illegible]347[illegible]420[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[16] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[17] Jean Descola[illegible]*A History of Spain* [illegible]New York[illegible]Alfred A. Knopf[illegible]1963[illegible]pp.40-42.

[18] [illegible]38[illegible]104[illegible]

[19] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]39[illegible]65[illegible]

[20] [illegible]54[illegible]39[illegible]4[illegible]65[illegible]

[21] Townsend Miller[illegible]*The Castles and the Crown*[illegible]*Spain*[illegible]*1451-1555*[illegible]New York[illegible]CowardMcCann[illegible]1963[illegible]p.17.

[22] Descola[illegible]*History of Spain*[illegible]pp.32 and 33.

[23] [illegible]560[illegible]636[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[24] *Isidore of Seville’s History of the Kings of the Gotbs□Vandals and Suevi*□trans. Guido Donini and Gordon B. Ford □Leiden□Brill□1966□□p.1.

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□694□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□702□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Didier T. Jaén□*John Ⅱof Castile and the Grand Master Álvaro de Luna* □Madrid□Editorial Cascalia□1978□□pp.189-90.

[27] John L.Esposito□*The Oxford History of Islam*□Oxford□U.K.□Oxford University Press□1999□□p.13.

[28] Bernard Lewis□*Islam□From the Prophet Muhammad to the Capture of Constantinople*□New York□Oxford University Press□1987□□p.2□xvi.

[29] Roger Collins□*The Arab Conquest of Spain□710-797* □New York□Wiley-Blackwell□1995□□P.63.

[30] Ahmad ibn Muhammad Al-Maqqari□*The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*□trans. Pascual de Gayangos□2 vols.□London□Oriental Translation Fund□1840-43□□p.1□250□referring to quote from Ayyeshah□widow of the Prophet.

[31] Ahmad ibn Muhammad Al-Maqqari□*The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*□trans. Pascual de Gaya

ngos□2 vols.□London□Oriental Translation Fund□1840-43□□p.1□18.

[32] Ahmad ibn Muhammad Al-Maqqari□*The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*□trans. Pascual de Gayangos□2 vols.□London□Oriental Translation Fund□1840-43□□p.1□264-65.

[33] □□□□□·□·□□□□640□716□□

[34] Ahmad ibn Muhammad Al-Maqqari□*The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*□trans. Pascual de Gayangos□2 vols.□London□Oriental Translation Fund□1840-43□□p.1□265.

[35] Ahmad ibn Muhammad Al-Maqqari□*The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*□trans. Pascual de Gayangos□2 vols.□London□Oriental Translation Fund□1840-43□□p.1□265.

[36] Ahmad ibn Muhammad Al-Maqqari□*The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*□trans. Pascual de Gayangos□2 vols.□London□Oriental Translation Fund□1840-43□□p.1□267.

[37] Lewis□*Islam from the Prophet Mubammad*□p.2□111.

[38] Collins□*Arab Conquest of Spain*□p.97.

[39] Collins，*Arab Conquest of Spain*，p.105.

[40] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，p.1，272.

[41] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，p.1，275.

[42] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，p.1，275.

[43] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，p.1，276.

[44] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，p.1，279.

[45] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，p.1，280.

[46] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedaan Dynasties*，pp.1，280-81. Gayangos said he believes this pattern was so consistent because Jews in Iberia may have already been in communication with North Africans. Of the Berbers who came from North Africa，some were of Jewish descent，and allied themselves with the Jews in Spain upon their arrival. Others may have been only superficially Muslim，and retaining Jewish customs and beliefs “felt great sympathy for their former brethren”（pp.511，531）.

[47] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedan Dynasties*，pp.1，282-88.

[48] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedan Dynasties*，pp.1，291，2，20.

[49] Al-Maqqari，*Mohammedan Dynasties*，p.2，41.

[50] Diego de Valera□*Crónica de Españia*□Salamanca□1499□. Only three copies of this book survive□including one at the Library of Congress in Washington□D.C.

[51] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[52] [illegible]685□737[illegible]718[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]910[illegible]924[illegible]

[53] Al-Maqqari□*Mohammedan Dynasties*□p.2□34.

[54] Descola□*History of Spain*□p.82.

[55] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[56] [illegible]1065[illegible]1139[illegible]1230[illegible]

[57] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[58] Jane I. Smith□“Islam and Christendom□Historical□Cultural□and Religious Interaction from the Seventh to the Fift

eenth Centuries□” in Esposito□ed.□*The Oxford History of Islam*□pp.318-19.

[59] □□·□□□·□□□□□938□1002□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[60] Jane I. Smith□“Islam and Christendom□Historical□Cultural□and Religious Interaction from the Seventh to the Fifteenth Centuries□” in Esposito□ed.□*The Oxford History of Islam*□p.320.

[61] Jane I. Smith□“Islam and Christendom□Historical□Cultural□and Religious Interaction from the Seventh to the Fifteenth Centuries□” in Esposito□ed.□*The Oxford History of Islam*□p.320.

[62] Dario Fernández-Morera□“The Myth of the Andalucian Paradise□” *Intercollegiate Review* 41□no.2□Fall 2006□.

[63] Smith□“Islam and Christendom□” pp.22□23□25□29.

[64] Al-Maqqari□*Mohammedan Dynasties*□p.2□195.

[65] Fernandez-Morera□“Myth of Andalusian Paradise□” p.27.

[66] Fernandez-Morera□“Myth of Andalusian Paradise□”□pp.27-28.

[67] Bradley Smith□*Spain□A History in Art*□Garden City□N.Y.□Doubleday□1971□□pp.60-62□depicting works held at El Escorial.

[68] Al-Maqqari□*Mohammedan Dynasties*□pp.2□124-25.

[69] Nancy Bisaha□*Creating East and West□Renaissance Humanists and the Ottoman Turks*□Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□2004□□p.68.

[70] Alonso Fernández de Palencia□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Antonio Paz y Meliá□Madrid□Ediciones Atlas□1973-75□□PP.50-52.

[71] George Sphrantzes□*The Fall of the Byzantine Empire□A Chronicle□1401-1477*□trans. Marios Philippides□Amherst□University of Massachusetts Press□1980□□p.70.

[72] □□□□□□□□□□□8.9□□□□14.3□□□

[73] John McManners□*The Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity*□Oxford□U.K.□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.166.

[74] □□□□□11□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1] [illegible]

[illegible]1454[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible][3] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1358[illegible]1433[illegible] [5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

* * *

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]100[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[15]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。[16]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”。[17]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]

* * *

[22]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

1454[illegible]1455[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1455[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

* * *

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1431[illegible][40][illegible]1456[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]

[illegible]1457[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1461[illegible]1462[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][49]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[51][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1462[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][53]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][55]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“J”[illegible]Juana[illegible][56]

[illegible]1461[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1463[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][58]

[illegible]

---

[1] Ana Sánchez Prieto□*Enrique IV el Impotente*□Madrid□Alderabán Ediciones□1999□□p.7.

[2] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.18.

[3] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.20.

[4] Diego de Valera□*Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla□Memorial de diversas hazañas. Crónica del rey Enrique IV*□ed.Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1941□□doc.33□cited Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.14.

[5] □□□□□□□□□1433□1438□□□□

[6] □□□

[7] Condesa de Yebes□*La Marquesa de Moya□la dama del descubrimiento*□Madrid□Ediciones Cultura Hispánica□1966□□p.13.

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] *La Poncella de Francia*□cited in Nancy Bradley Warren□*Women of God and Arms□Female Spirituality and Political Conflict□1380-1600*□Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□2005□□p.107.

[10] Friar Martín de Córdoba□p.94□cited in Nancy Bradley Warren□*Women of God and Arms□Female Spirituality and Political Conflict□1380-1600*□Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□2005□□p.107.

[11] Antonio Blanco Sánchez□*Sobre Medina del Campo y la reina agraviada*□Medina del Campo□Caballeros de la Hisp

anidad，1994），pp.76-77 and 94-99.

[12] Jaime Vicens Vives，“The Economies of Catalonia and Castile，” in *Spain in the Fifteenth Century，1369-1516：Essays and Extracts by Historians of Spain*，ed.J.R.L.Highfield，trans. Frances M. López-Morillas（New York：Harper&Row，1972），p.43.

[13] *Memorias de Don Enrique IV de Castilla*. vol.2，*La colección diplomática del mismo rey*（Madrid：Real Academia de Historia，1835-1913），doc.96，cited in Liss，*Isabel the Queen*，p.17.

[14] “Cierto es que el nuevo monarca（Enrique IV）que subió al trono en 1454，no respetó los deseos paternos y entregó el maestrazgo de Santiago a su favorite Beltra’n de la Cueva y el cargo de condestable a otro de sus fieles，Miguel Lucas de Iranzo.”

[15] María Isabel del Val Valdivieso，“Isabel，Infanta and Princess of Castile，” in *Isabella la Católica，Queen of Castile：Critical Essays*，ed.by David A.Boruchoff（New York：Palgrave Macmillan，2003），p.42.

[16] Liss，*Isabel the Queen*，p.13.

[17] Alonso Fernandez de Palencia，*Crónica de Enrique IV*，ed. Antonio Paz y Meliá（Madrid：Ediciones Atlas，1973-7

5□□dec.1□bk.3□chap.2□cited in Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.14.

[18] Diego Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed Aureliano Sánchez Martín□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□1994□□pp.133-35.

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Diego Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed Aureliano Sánchez Martín□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□1994□□p.134.

[21] Diego Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed Aureliano Sánchez Martín□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□1994□□pp.138-39.

[22] Malcolm Letts□ed. and trans.□*The Travels of Leo of Rozmital Through Germany□Flanders□England□France□Spain□Portugal and Italy□1465-1467*. Hakluyt Society□Cambridge□U.K.□Cambridge University Press□1957□□p.96.

[23] Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□p.248.

[24] Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□p.163.

[25] Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□pp.146-47.

[26] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.48.

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain*□*Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.29.

[29] Alonso de Palencia□“Fiesta□” in *Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Antonio Paz y Meliá□Madrid□Atlas□1973□□p.75.

[30] [illegible]

[31] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos*□*1469-1476*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Academia de la Historia□1934□□p.55.

[32] [illegible]

[33] Emilio Calderón□“Maleficio□” in *Usos y costumbres sexuales de los Reyes de España*□Madrid□Editorial Cirene□1991□□p.70.

[34] *Memorias de Don Enrique IV de Castilla*□vol.2□p.638.

[35] Eduardo de Oliver-Copóns□*El Alcázar de Segovia*□Valladolid□Imprenta Castellana□1916□□pp.99-105.

[36] Purcell□*Great Captain*□p.32.

[37] [illegible]

[38] Purcell□*Great Captain*□p.31.

[39] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□*The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St. Martin’s Press□1991□□p.25.

[40] Felix Grayeff□*Joan of Arc*□*Legends and Truth*□London□Philip Goodall□1978□.

[41] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.18.

[42] Warren□*Women of God and Arms*□pp.89□106-18.

[43] Nancy Bradley Warren□“La Pucelle□the ‘Puzzel□’ and La Doncella□Joan of Arc in Early Modern England and Spain□” presentation at the 46th International Congress on Medieval Studies□Kalamazoo□Mich.□May 12-15□2011.

[44] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.52.

[45] [illegible]

[46] Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica*□p.183.

[47] Purcell□*Great Captain*□p.29.

[48] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.23.

[49] Teofilo Ruiz□*The Other 1492*□*Ferdinand*□*Isabella and the Making of an Empire*□Teaching Co.□2002□.

[50] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.53.

[51] *Memorias de Don Enrique IV de Castilla*□vol.2□p.638.

[52] Isabel I of Castile□letter of March 1471□in *Memorias de Don Enrique IV de Castilla*□vol.2□cited in Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.60.

[53] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.53.

[54] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.47.

[55] Nancy F.Marino□*Don Juan Pacheco□Wealth and Power in Late Medieval Spain*□Tempe□Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies□2006□□p.92.

[56] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□pp.31-32.

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58] Charles Derek Ross□*Edward IV*□Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1974□□p.84.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1464[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1466[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible][5][illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1464[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible][13] [illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][15] [illegible]

[illegible]

1463[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□·□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□ [17]

□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[18]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [19]

* * *

□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□”□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[21] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]——[illegible][23] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[24] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][25] [illegible]

[illegible] [26] [illegible] [27] [illegible] [28] [illegible] [29]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible] [30]

1465[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [31]

[illegible]

[illegible] [32] [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]·[illegible]

1467[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1467[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2000[illegible]

[37] ”[illegible][38] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[39]

[illegible][40] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42] [illegible][43] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1467[illegible]

[illegible]1391[illegible]4000[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

阿方索国王身边有……他的姐姐，伊莎贝拉公主殿下。他们坐下来用膳，菜肴当中有一道鳟鱼馅饼，他主动去尝，虽然只吃了一点。饭后他陷入熟睡，这在他身上是很稀罕的事情。他没有和任何人说话，就上床睡觉了，一直到第二天第三课（上午九点）。他之前从来没有起这么晚过。

他的内侍赶来，触摸他的手，发现他身体没有了热量。他没有醒来，于是他们开始呼天抢地地喊叫，但他仍然没有反应。他们的喊声极大，托莱多大主教、圣雅各大团长（比列纳侯爵胡安·帕切科）和公主殿下都赶来了，但他仍然毫无反应。他们触摸了他的所有肢体，没有发现肿胀。

医生匆匆赶来，命令给国王放血，但没有血流出来；他的舌头肿了，口腔发黑，但没有疫病的迹象。那些深深爱他的人为国王的生命担忧，惊恐万状，开始高喊，哀求我主保佑他的生命。有的人宣誓要出家，有的人发誓要去远方朝圣。其他人许下了不同的诺言。但任何治疗都没有用，纯洁的国王于1468年8月5日将他的灵魂复归上帝……据信，他的死因是吃了有毒的草药，因为他虽然年轻，在大家眼里却很可能成为比他哥哥更精力充沛的君王。[45]

[illegible]

---

[1] James Gairdner□ed.□*Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Reigns of Richard Ⅲ and Henry Ⅶ*□p.1□31□cited in Charles Derek Ross□*Edward IV*□Berkeley and Los Angeles□University of California Press□1974□□p.85□Cora Louise Scofield□*The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth□King of England and of France and Lord of Ireland*□London□Frank Cass&Co.□1967□□p.1□320.

[2] □□193□□□

[3] □□□·□·□□□□1447□1511□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] Ross□*Edward IV*□p.10.

[5] □□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8] Scofield□*Life and Reign of Edward the Fourtb*□p.1□154.

[9] Ross□*Edward IV*□p.85.

[10] Ross□*Edward IV*□p.90.

[11] John Warkworth□*A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth*□ed. James Orchar

d Halliwell□London□Camden Society□1839□□p.3.

[12] Ross□*Edward IV*□p.89.

[13] □□□□·□□□

[14] □“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[15] Scofield□*Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth*□p.1□320□Henry Ellis□ed.□*Original Letters□Illustrative of English History□Including Numerous Royal Letters*□London□Richard Bentley□1846□□series 2□p.1□152□Gairdner□*Letters and Papers Illustrative*□p.1□31□Cora Louise Scofield□“The Movements of the Earl of Warwick in the Summer of 1464□” *English Historical Review*□October 1906□□pp.732-33.

[16] Alonso Fernández de Palencia□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Antonio Paz y Meliá□Madrid□Ediciones Atlas□1975□□dec.I□bk.5□chap.2□cited in Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.54.

[17] Alonso Fernández de Palencia□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Antonio Paz y Meliá□Madrid□Ediciones Atlas□1975□□dec.I□bk.5□chap.2□cited in Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.56.

[18] Townsend Miller□*The Castles and the Crown□Spain 7451-1555*□New York□CowardMcCann□1963□□pp.40-41.

[19] Townsend Miller□*The Castles and the Crown□Spain 7451-1555*□New York□CowardMcCann□1963□□p.41.

[20] [illegible]1350[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1369[illegible]1410[illegible]

[21] Josef Miguel de Flores□*Crónica de Don Alvaro de Luna□condestable de los reynos de Castilla y de León*□Madrid□Imprenta de Antonio de Sancha□1784□□p.15.

[22] Teofilo F.Ruiz□*Spain’s Centuries of Crisis□1300-1474*□West Sussex□U.K.□Wiley Blackwell□2011□□p.89.

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] Ana Sánchez Prieto□*Enrique IV el Impotente*□Madrid□Alderaban Ediciones□1999□□p.13.

[25] Gregorio Marañón□*Ensayo biólogico sobre Enrique IV de Castilla y su tiempo*□Madrid□Colección Austral□1997□□pp.30-31.

[26] Gregorio Marañón□*Ensayo biólogico sobre Enrique IV de Castilla y su tiempo*□Madrid□Colección Austral□1997□□p.33.

[27] Fray Gerónimo de la Cruz□an eighteenth-century historian who based his account on a fifteenth-century Castilian chronicle□cited in Nancy F. Marino□*Don Juan Pacheco□Wealth and Power in Late Medieval Spain* □Tempe□Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies□2006□□p.51.

[28] □□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] Barbara Weissberger□“Alfonso de Palencia□” in *Queer Iberia*□ed. Josiah Blackmore and Gregory S. Hutcheson □Durham□N.C.□Duke University Press□1999□□p.315.

[30] Miller□*Castles and Crown*□p.42.

[31] Miller□*Castles and Crown*□p.45.

[32] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□Philadelphia□J.B.Lippincott□1873□□p.181-82.

[33] Diego de Colmenares□*Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia*□revised by Gabriel María Vergara□Segovia□Imprenta de la Tierra de Segovia□1931□□p.276.

[34] □□□□□□□□1434□1467□□

[35] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.35.

[36] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.34.

[37] □□

[38] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.42.

[39] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.41.

[40] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.42.

[41] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□pp.42-43.

[42] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.63.

[43] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[44] María Dolores Cabanas Gonzalez□Carmelo Luis López□and Gregorio del Ser Quijano□*Isabel de Castilla y su época□Estudios y selección de textos*□Alcalá de Henares□Universidad de Alcalá□2007□□pp.22-23.

[45] Purcell□*Great Captain*□p.37.

[illegible][3][illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]50[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[7]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]1468[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]1468[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]” [17]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [18]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [19]

[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible] [20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]1469[illegible]7[illegible][24]

[illegible]V.B.[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29] [illegible]

[illegible][30] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]1469[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]399[illegible]

[3] Serita Deborah Stevens and Anne Klarner[illegible]*Deadly Doses*[illegible]*A Writer’s Guide to Poisons*[illegible]Cincinnati[illegible]Writers Digest Books[illegible]1990[illegible].

[4] Charles Thompson[illegible]and John Samuel[illegible]*Poisons and Poisoners*[illegible]London[illegible]Harold Shaylor[illegible]1931[illegible]p.83.

[5] [illegible]1347[illegible]

[6] Maria Dolores Carmen Morales Muñiz[illegible]*Alfonso de Ávila*[illegible]*Rey de Castilla*[illegible]Ávila[illegible]Diputación Provincial de Ávila[illegible]Institución Gran Duque de Alba[illegible]1988[illegible]p.363.

[7] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St. Martin’s Press□1991□□p.50.

[8] Peggy K.Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.68.

[9] John Edwards□*The Spain of the Catholic Monarcbs□1474-1520*□Oxford□U.K.□Blackwell□2000□□p.8.

[10] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.50.

[11] Townsend Miller□*The Castles and the Crown□Spain 1451-1555*□New York□CowardMcCann□1963□□p.52.

[12] Diego de Valera□*Memorial de diversas hazañas*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo□Madrid□1941□□p.139□cited in Warren H. Carroll□*Isabel of Spain□The Catholic Queen*□Front Royal□Va.□Christendom Press□1991□□p.35.

[13] Miller□*Castles and Crown*□pp.51 and 52.

[14] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.68.

[15] María Dolores Cabanas González□Carmelo Luis López□and Gregorio del Ser Quijano□*Isabel de Castilla y su época□studios y selección de textos*□Alcalá de Henares□Universidad de Alcalá□2007□□p.27.

[16] Edwards□*Spain of the Catbolic Monarchs*□pp.8□9.

[17] Archivo General de Simancas□Patrimonio Real□7-112□leg.738□cited in Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.57.

[18] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Academia de la Historia□1934□□p.69.

[19] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.69.

[20] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.59.

[21] *Crónica incompleta*□p.70.

[22] Salvador de Madariaga□*Christopher Columbus□Being the Life of the Very Magnificent Lord Don Cristóbal Colón*□New York□Macmillan□1940□□p.5.

[23] Vivien B. Lamb□*The Betrayal of Richard Ⅲ□An Introduction to the Controversy*□London□Mitre Press□1968□□p.43.

[24] María Isabel del Val Valdivieso□“Isabel□Infanta□and Princess of Castile□” in *Isabella la Católica□Queen of Castile□Critical Essays*□ed. David A. Boruchoff□New York□Palgrave Macmillan□2003□□p.49.

[25] Lamb□*Betrayal*□p.43.

[26] Lamb□*Betrayal*□p.57.

[27] [illegible]

[28] Liss，*Isabel the Queen*，p.73.

[29] Maria Isabel del Val Valdivieso，*Isabel the Queen*，p.50.

[30] [illegible]

[31] *Crónica incompleta*，p.70.

[32] Edwards，*Spain of Catholic Monarchs*，p.12.

[33] Juan Ferrer to Juan Ⅱ of Aragon，January 30，1469，cited in Carroll，p.47.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]1469[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][2]

[illegible]506[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1469[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][6]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]225[illegible]

[illegible]

1469[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible][8][illegible]

* * *

10[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1469[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Félix de Llanos e Torriglia[illegible]*Así llegó a reinar Isabel la Católica*[illegible]Madrid[illegible]1927[illegible]p.163[illegible]cited in Peggy K. Liss[illegible]*Isabel the Queen*[illegible]*Life and Times*[illegible]New York[illegible]Oxford University Press[illegible]1992[illegible]p.73.

[2] John Edwards[illegible]*The Spain of the Catholic Monarchs*[illegible]*1474-1520*[illegible]Oxford[illegible]U.K.[illegible]Blackwell[illegible]2000[illegible]pp.11[illegible]13.

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]1252[illegible]

[5] Liss[illegible]*Isabel the Queen*[illegible]p.71.

[6] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.75.

[7] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.75.

[8] “□□□□□”□iacta alea est□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Academia de la Historia□1934□□p.90.

[10] Salvador de Madariaga□*Christopher Columbus□Being the life of the Very Magnificent Lord Don Cristóbal Colón*□New York□Macmillan□1940□□p.8.

[11] J.H.Elliott□*Imperial Spain□1469-1716*□London□Penguin□1990□□p.15.

[12] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.79.

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1441[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1445[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1440[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [2]

[illegible]·[illegible]1447[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [3] [illegible]1452[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [4]

1458[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]1452[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]1454[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]97%[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]10%[illegible][7]

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]25%[illegible]50%[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1402[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1462[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

·[illegible]“[illegible]1435[illegible]

[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]1455[illegible]1458[illegible]1461[illegible]12[illegible][12][illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1459[illegible]10[illegible][13][illegible]1460[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

1461[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]

[illegible]1461[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1463[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1463[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1464[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]1465[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] Alan Ryder[illegible]*The Wreck of Catalonia*[illegible]*Civil War in the Fifteenth Century*[illegible]New York[illegible]Oxford University Press[illegible]2007[illegible]p.77.

[3] William Prescott[illegible]*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*[illegible]Philadelphia[illegible]J.B.Lippincott[illegible]1873[illegible]p.63.

[4] “El dicho Rey Don Juan...[illegible]” order granted by Blanca de Navarre[illegible]April 30[illegible]1462[illegible]Real Academia de la Historia[illegible]p.19[illegible]A-7[illegible]folio 16 to 20[illegible]cited in *Indice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro*[illegible]*formado por Antonio de Vargas-Zúñiga y Montero de Espinosa y Baltasar Cuartero y Huerta*[illegible]vol.1[illegible]Madrid[illegible]Real Academia de la Historia[illegible]1949[illegible].

[5] [illegible]

[6] Joan Margarit□bishop of Elna□addressing the Cortes of Barcelona□Oct.6□1454□published in R. Albert and J. Gassiot□*Parlaments a les corts catalanes*□Barcelona□Editorial Barcino□1928□□pp.209-10□cited in Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.29.

[7] Paul H. Freedman□*Origins of Peasant Servitude in Medieval Catalonia*□Cambridge□U.K.□Cambridge University Press□1991□□p.46.

[8] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□pp.156□163.

[9] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p□183.

[10] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.193.

[11] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.186.

[12] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.186.

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] Jerónimo Zurita□*Andes de Aragón*□Zaragoza□Instituto “Fernando el Católico”□C.S.I.C.□de le Excma Diputación Provincial□1977□□vol.8□p.242.

[15] Jerónimo Zurita□*Andes de Aragón*□Zaragoza□Instituto “Fernando el Católico”□C.S.I.C.□de le Excma Diputación Provincial□1977□□vol.8□p.281.

[16] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.83.

[17] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.87.

[18] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□pp.88 and 89.

[19] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.92.

[20] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□pp.94-95.

[21] [illegible]1426□1479[illegible]

[22] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.104.

[23] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.105.

[24] Ryder□*Wreck of Catalonia*□p.124.

[25] Henry John Chaytor□*A History of Aragon and Catalonia*□London□Methuen□1933□.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1469[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]flecha[illegible]f[illegible]yugo[illegible]y[illegible]Ysabel[illegible]

* * *

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1470[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□□

□□□——□□□□□□□——□□

10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[11]□□1470□10□2□□□

□□15□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[13]□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1470[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible][15]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]1470[illegible]1473[illegible]1472[illegible]2[illegible] [18] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1472[illegible]1473[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [19]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [20]

1473[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]1473[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

> 我不知道天主为何给了我最美好的东西，却不让我纵情享受，因为这三年里我和你在一起的时间还不到七个月。现在我必须告诉你，我必须去劝导这些人尽自己的义务。但这些事情在圣诞节之前还不能做。不过在这期间，如果你能安排国王（恩里克四世）传唤我去，宣誓向我传位，那么我立刻可以上路，到你身边。但如果不能，我就没有理由离开我的父王。虽然我尽自己所能，但这不幸的困境让我情绪很坏，不知何去何从。我恳求你努力，至少写信给大主教和红衣主教。我不是说这是你的任务，也不是否认我最高的职责是满足你的愿望……我求你，我的夫人，求你原谅我迟迟不能到你身边，给你造成的烦恼与麻烦。我恭候你的回信。从现在一直到永远，你的奴隶。[22]

[illegible]1474[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]1473[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Townsend Miller[illegible]*The Castles and the Crown*[illegible]*Spain*[illegible]*7451-1555*[illegible]New York[illegible]CowardMcCann[illegible]1963[illegible]p.69.

[2] Jerónimo Zurita[illegible]*Andes de Aragón*[illegible]Zaragoza[illegible]Instituto “Fernando el Católico”[illegible]C.S.I.C.[illegible]de le Excma Diputación Provincial[illegible]1975 and 1977[illegible]p.7[illegible]620.

[3] Miller□*Castles and Crown*□p.69.

[4] Aureliano Sánchez Martín□*Crónica de Enrique IV de Diego Enríquez del Castillo*□Valladolid□Secretariado de Publicaciones□Universidad de Valladolid□1994□□Chapter 137□P.335.

[5] Isabella to the Countess of Palencia□October 30□1469□in María Isabel del Val Valdivieso□*Isabella la Católica□Princesa□1468-1474*□Valladolid Instituto Isabel la Católica de Historia Eclesiástica□1974□□citing Real Academia de la Historia□9-30-7-6483□folios 485-486.

[6] Peggy K.Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.40.

[7] Peggy K.Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.83.

[8] Tarsicio de Azcona□*Isabella la Católica□Estudio crítico de su vida y su reinado*□Madrid□Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos□1993□□p.162.

[9] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□London□Richard Bentley□1838□□p.225.

[10] William D. Phillips□Jr. *Enrique IV and the Crisis of Fifteenth-Century Castile□1425-1480*□Cambridge□Mass.□Medieval Academy of America□1978□□p.113.

[11] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St. Martin’s Press□1991□□p.92.

[12] Jaime Vicens Vives□*Historia crítica de la vida y reinado de Ferdinand Ⅱ de Aragón*□Zaragoza□Instituto Fernando el Católico□1962□□p.279□no.912.

[13] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.93.

[14] Diego Clemencin□*Elogio de la reina Católica Doña Isabella*□Madrid□Imprenta de Sancha□1820□□p.6□100.

[15] Archivo General de Simancas□Diversos de Castilla□leg.9□number 65□folio 2v□cited in María Isabel del Val Valdivieso□*Isabel la Católica□Princesa*□p.497.

[16] Vicens Vives□*Historia crítica*□p.288.

[17] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.97.

[18] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.85.

[19] Fernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□p.75.

[20] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□2004□□p.74.

[21] Isabella to Juan Ⅱ of Aragon□April 29□1473□in Antonio Paz y Meliá□*El cronista Alonso de Palencia□su vida y obra*

s□sus decadas y las crónicas contemporáneas□Madrid□Hispanic Society of America□1914□□p.127□cited in Warren H. Carroll□*Isabel of Spain□The Catholic Queen*□Front Royal□Va.□Christendom Press□1991□□p.65.

[22] Vicente Rodríguez Valencia□*Isabella la Católica en la opinión de españoles y extranjeros□siglos XV al XX*□Valladolid□Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1970□□p.3□74□trans. Warren Carroll and Maria Barone□*Isabel of Spain*□p.72.

[23] Fusero Clemente□*The Borgias*□trans. by Peter Green□New York□G□P.Putnam’s Sons□1913□□p.16.

[24] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.41.

[25] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.43.

[26] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□pp.46-47.

[27] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.46.

[28] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□pp.48-49.

[29] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.49.

[illegible]1472[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1431[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1378[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1418[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1444[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1451[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1455[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□711□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1453□□“□□□” [4]

□□□15□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□

□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” [5]

□□□1456□□□“□□”□□□T.C.F.□□□□□“1456□□

[illegible]……[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]

[illegible]1458[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [7]

[illegible]1460[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1472[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1472[illegible]8[illegible][8] 1473[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]

[illegible]1472[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]

2[illegible]·[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1472[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1473□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16]□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□·□□

---

[1] Marion Johnson□*The Borgias*□New York□Holt□Rinehart&Winston□1981□□p.74.

[2] Clemente Fusero□*The Borgias*□trans. Peter Green□New York□Praeger□1972□□p.75.

[3] Clemente Fusero□*The Borgias*□trans. Peter Green□New York□Praeger□1972□□p.77.

[4] Clemente Fusero□*The Borgias*□trans. Peter Green□New York□Praeger□1972□□p.78.

[5] Clemente Fusero□*The Borgias*□trans. Peter Green□New York□Praeger□1972□□p.79.

[6] T.C.F.Hopkins□*Empires□Wars and Battles□The Middle East from Antiquity to the Rise of the New World*□New York□Forge Books□2006□□p.213.

[7] Fusero□*Borgias*□p.119.

[8] Ferdinand to Juan Ⅱ□August 1472□Biblioteca Nacional□*Índice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro*□formad

o por Antonio de Vargas-Zúñiga y Montero de Espinosa y Baltasar Cuartero y Huerta*□vol.1□Madrid□Real Academia de la Historia□1949□□appendix letter 55.

[9] Ferdinand to Juan Ⅱ□March 1473□Biblioteca Nacional□*Índice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro□formado por Antonio de Vargas-Zúñiga y Montero de Espinosa y Baltasar Cuartero y Huerta*□vol.1□Madrid□Real Academia de la Historia□1949□□appendix letter 65.

[10] José Sanchis y Sivera□“El cardenal Rodrigo de Borgia en Valencia□” *Boletín del Real Academia de Historia* 84□1924□□p.149.

[11] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.91.

[12] John Edwards□*The Spain of the Catholic Monarchs□474-1520*□Oxford□U.K.□Blackwell□2000□□p.18.

[13] William D. Phillips□Jr.□*Enrique IV and the Crisis of Fifteenth-Century Castile□1425-1480*□Cambridge□Mass.□Medieval Academy of America□1978□□p.117.

[14] □□□□Gioffre□□□□□□□Jofré□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□”□□□“□□”□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[15] Richard P. McBrien□*Lives of the Popes*□*The Pontiffs from St. Peter to John Paul II*□New York□HarperCollins□1997□□p.182.

[16] Tarcisio de Azcona□*Isabel la Católica*□*Estudio crítico de su vida y su reinado*□Madrid□Biblioteca de Auto res Cristianos□1993□□p.186□cited in Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□*The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□Sc. Martin’s Press□1991□□p.108.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1473[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1474[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

1474[illegible]10[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1473[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1473[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][17] 8[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][18] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]1474[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][20][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

1474[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible] [24] [illegible]

[illegible] [25] [illegible] [26] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] María Isabel del Val Valdivieso[illegible]“Isabel[illegible]Infanta and Princess[illegible]” in Boruchoff[illegible]53.

[3] Benzion Netanyahu[illegible]*The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain*[illegible]New York[illegible]Random House[illegible]1995[illegible]p. 804.

[4] Conde Brotardi□in Trento□February 7□1474□Real Academia de la Historia□A-7□folio 158□S&Z□p.164□cited in Biblioteca Nacional□*Índice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro□formado por Antonio de Vargas-Zúñiga y Montero de Espinosa y Baltasar Cuartero y Huerta*□vol.1□Madrid□Real Academia de la Historia□1949□□letter 632.

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] George Merula□“The Siege of Shkodra” □1474□□trans. George Elsie□in *Texts and Documents of Albanian History*□http□//www.albanianhistory.net/en/texts1000-1799/AH1474.html.

[7] Karolus Vitalus Caurell to unknown person□“remitiendo el juramento que se menciona en la ficha siguiente y el gran temor que había sobre una invasion de los turcos en Ragusa y Venecia.” Real Academia de la Historia□October 27□1474.A-7□folio 158□p.164□cited in *Indice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro*□vol.1□letter 631.

[8] Gonzalo de Oviedo y Valdés□cited in Don Eduardo de Oliver-Copóns□*El Alcázar de Segovia*□Valladolid□Imprenta Castellana□1916□□p.129.

[9] Andrés de Cabrera□June 15□1473□A-7□folio 89-91□in *Índice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro*□vol.1□let

ter 617.

[10] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476□según un manuscript anónimo de la época*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Tipografía de Archivos□1934□□pp.113-21.

[11] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476□según un manuscript anónimo de la época*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Tipografía de Archivos□1934□□pp.113-21.

[12] Diego de Colmenares□*Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia*□revised by Gabriel María Vergara□Segovia□Imprenta de la Tierra de Segovia□1931□□p.319.

[13] Diego de Colmenares□*Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia*□revised by Gabriel María Vergara□Segovia□Imprenta de la Tierra de Segovia□1931□□p.320.

[14] Diego de Colmenares□*Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia*□revised by Gabriel María Vergara□Segovia□Imprenta de la Tierra de Segovia□1931□□p.320.

[15] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.93.

[16] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.93.

[17] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.94.

[18] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.95.

[19] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.95.

[20] Nancy F. Marino□*Don Juan Pacheco□Wealth and Power in Late Medieval Spain*□Tempe□Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies□2006□□pp.163-64.

[21] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.95.

[22] María Isabel del Val Valdivieso□*Isabel la Católica□Princesa*□pp.506-8□Real Academia de la Historia□Colección Salazar□M-26□folio 92-92V.

[23] Diego Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Aureliano Sánchez Martín□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□1994□□p.398.

[24] Diego Enríquez del Castillo□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Aureliano Sánchez Martín□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□1994□□p.96.

[25] Townsend Miller□*The Castles and the Crown□Spain□1451-1555*□New York□CowardMcCann□1963□□p.79.

[26] Liss，*Isabel the Queen*，p.96.

11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][2]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1109[illegible]1126[illegible]1217[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

* * *

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]175[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]

1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1109[illegible]1126[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible][20]
[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Monta tanto[illegible]tanto monta[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1475[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]1476[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]

Manto tanto，tanto monta

“‘’”[22]

“”[23]

* * *

[illegible][24][illegible]1471[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]5000[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

5[illegible]1[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]“1475[illegible]1479[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]

1476[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]1479[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1481[illegible]

[illegible]1475[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·F.[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1530[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1476[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

□□
□□□□□

---

[1] María Isabel del Val Valdivieso□“Isabel□Infanta and Princessa□” in *Isabella la Católica□Queen of Castile□Critical Essays*□ed. David A. Boruchoff□New York□Palgrave Macmillan□2003□□p.54.

[2] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.96.

[3] Peggy K. Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.97.

[4] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□pp.97□98.

[5] Diego de Colmenares□*Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia*□revised by Gabriel María Vergara□Segovia□Imprenta de la Tierra de Segovia□1931□□p.330.

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[7] John Edwards□*The Spain of the Catholic Monarcbs□1474-1520*□Oxford□U.K.□Blackwell□2000□□p.21.

[8] John Edwards□*The Spain of the Catholic Monarcbs□1474-1520*□Oxford□U.K.□Blackwell□2000□□p.21.

[9] John Edwards□*The Spain of the Catholic Monarcbs□1474-1520*□Oxford□U.K.□Blackwell□2000□□pp.21□22.

[10] Alonso Fernández de Palencia□*Crónica de Enrique IV*□ed. Antonio Paz y Meliá□Madrid□Ediciones Atlas□1975□□pp.160-61.

[11] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Academia de la Historia□1934□□p.145.

[12] *Memorias de Don Enrique IV de Castilla*□vol.2□*La colección diplomática del mismo rey*□Madrid□Real Academia de Historia□1835-1913□□doc.206.

[13] M.Grau Sanz□“Así fue coronado Isabel la Católica□” *Estudios Segovianos* 1□1949□□pp.24-39.

[14] Nuria Silleras-Fernández□*Power□Piety and Patronage in Late Medieval Queenship*□New York□Palgrave Macmillan□2008□□p.5.

[15] Theresa Earenfighc□ed.□*Queenship and Political Power in Medieval and Early Modern Spain*□Hampshire□U.K.□Ashgate Publishing Limited□2005□□p.xiv.

[16] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.105.

[17] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□Philadelphia□J.B.Lippincott□1896□□p.118.

[18] Janna Bianchini□*The Queens Hand□Power and Authority in the Reign of Berenguela of Castile*□Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□2012□□p.21.

[19] Miriam Shadis□*Berenguela of Castile□1180-1246□and Political Women in the High Middle Ages*□New York□Palgrave Macmillan□2009□□p.23.

[20] Edwards□*Spain of Catholic Monarchs*□p.22.

[21] Edwards□*Spain of Catholic Monarchs*□p.22.

[22] Peggy K.Liss□"Isabel□Myth and History□" in Boruchoff□p.60.

[23] Barbara F.Weissberger□"Tanto monta□The Catholic Monarchs' Nuptial Fiction and the Power of Isabel I of Castile□" *The Rule of Women in Early Modern Europe*□eds. Anne J. Cruz and Mihoko Suzuki□Urbana□University of Illinois Press□2009□□PP.43□46.

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Ruy de Pina□1902□ch. 165□cited in Miguel Ángel de Bunes Ibarra et al.□*The Invention of Glory□Afonso V and the Pastrana Tapestries*□Madrid□Fundación Carlos de Amberes□2011□□p.75.

[27] Edwards□*Spain of the Catholic Monarchs*□p.5.

[28] Edwards□*Spain of the Catholic Monarchs*□p.1.

[29] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel□Crónica inedita del siglo XV*□Granada□Imprenta y Librería de Don José María Zamora□1856□□p.51.

[30] Queen Isabella□June 21□1475□from Àvila□in *Documentos referentes a las relaciones con Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*□ed. Antonio de La Torre and Luis Suárez Fernández□1858□Valladolid□Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas□Patronato Menéndez Pelayo□1963□□letter 524□pp.1□85-87.

[31] Fernando del Pulgar to Obispo de Osma□in *Letras□Glosa a las coplas de Mingo Revulgo*□Madrid□Ediciones de la Lectura□1929□□letter 5□pp.27-29.

[32] Luis Suárez Fernández□Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□and Manuel Fernández Álvarez□*La Espana de los Reyes Católicos□1474-1516*□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1969□□p.163.

[33] Cora Louise Scofield□*The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth□King of England and of France and Lord of Ireland*□London□Frank Cass & Co.□1967□□p.1□195.

[34] Nancy F.Marino□*Don Juan Pacheco□Wealth and Power in Late Medieval Spain*□Tempe□Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies□2006□□p.172.

[35] Fernando del Pulgar to Obsipo de Osma□in Fernando del Pulgar□*Letras□Glosa a las coplas de Mingo Revulgo*□Madrid□Ediciones de la Lectura□1929□□letter 5□pp.27-29.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1477[illegible]1478[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

1478[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

女王有义务给王国生下男性继承人，这是她欠王国的债，如今还清了。至于我，我相信他一定会成为世界上最受欢迎的王子，因为所有受到热切期待而生的孩子都是上帝的朋友，正如以撒、撒母耳和圣约翰……并非没有理由。因为他们都是在许多祈祷和牺牲之后被怀上并出生的……因为上帝摈弃了恩里克四世的神庙，也没有选择阿方索的部落；而选择了他更喜爱的伊莎贝拉的部落。[5]

[illegible]1475[illegible]1476[illegible]1477[illegible]1478[illegible]1479[illegible]

1475[illegible]5[illegible]

我的夫人，现在很清楚了，我们俩当中谁更爱对方……我看到，我在辗转难眠的时候，你还可以快活，因为信使接踵而至，却没有你的信。你不写信给我，不是因为没有纸，也不是因为你不会写字，而是因为你不爱我，因为你骄傲……啊！有一天你会恢复旧时对我的爱。如果没有的话，我一定会死，那就是你的罪责了。[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]1475[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9] “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1475[illegible]

[11] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1476[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1477[illegible]1479[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]·[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]64[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]1472[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1482[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

* * *

[illegible]1478[illegible]1479[illegible]

1479[illegible]11[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1482[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]1485[illegible]12[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]

[illegible]1481[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1489[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][27]……[illegible]”[28]

[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible][30][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]238[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[34]

[illegible]15400[illegible]

[illegible]3200[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1478[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1487[illegible]
[illegible] [39]

[illegible]·[illegible] [40]

[illegible]1478[illegible] [41] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]70[illegible]80[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Tarsicio Azcona[illegible]cited in Peggy K.Liss[illegible]*Isabel the Queen*[illegible]*Life and Times*[illegible]New York[illegible]Oxford University Press[illegible]199

2□□p.153.

[2] □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□“□□”□

[3] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel□Crónica inedita del siglo XV*□Granada□Imprenta y Libreria de Don José Maria Zamora□1856□□p.459.

[4] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel□Crónica inedita del siglo XV*□Granada□Imprenta y Libreria de Don José Maria Zamora□1856□□chap. 33□cited in María Isabel del Val Valdivieso□*Isabel I de Castilla□1451-1504*□Madrid□Ediciones del Orto□2004□□p.75.

[5] Hernando del Pulgar□*Letras□Glosa a las coplas de Mingo Revulgo*□Madrid□Ediciones de La Lectura□1929□□letter 9□in Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□pp.154-55.

[6] Vicente Rodríguez Valencia□*Isabel la Católica en la opinión de españoles y extranjeros□siglos XV al XX*□Valladolid□Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1970□□vol.3□pp.75-79.

[7] Giles Tremlett□*Catherine of Aragon□The Spanish Queen of Henry VIII*□New York□Walker & Co□2010□□p.24.

[8] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Academia de la Historia□1934□□p.

239.

[9] *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos□1469-1476*□ed. Julio Puyol□Madrid□Academia de la Historia□1934□□pp.243-45.

[10] Baldesar *Castiglione□The Book of the Courtier*□trans. Charles S.Singleton□New York□Anchor Books□1959□□p.191.

[11] Don Ferdinand to King Juan Ⅱ□November 23□1475□Burgos□Biblioteca Nacional□cited in Biblioteca Nacional□*Índice de la colección de don Luis Salazar y Castro□formado por Antonio de Vargas-Zúñiga y Montero de Espinosa y Baltasar Cuartero y Huerta*□vol.1□Madrid□Real Academia de la Historia□1949□□letter 126.

[12] Ludwig Pastor□The History of the Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages□trans. E.F.Peeler□St.Louis□Mo.□B.Herder□1898□□p.4□397.

[13] □□□□□□Plateresque□□15□□

[14] Sergio L.Sanabria□“A Late Gothic Drawing of San Juan de los Reyes in Toledo at the Prado Museum in Madrid□” *J*

ournal of the Society of Architectural Historians 51□no.2□June 1992□□pp.161-73.

[15] □□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□Veni□vidi□vici□□□47□□

[16] □□□□□·□□□□□□16□18□

[17] Jack Freiberg□*Bramante’s Tempietto and the Spanish Crown*□Rome□American Academy in Rome□2005□□p.1□154.

[18] Jack Freiberg□*Bramante’s Tempietto and the Spanish Crown*□Rome□American Academy in Rome□2005□□p.1□155.

[19] John Julius Norwich□*The World Atlas of Architecture*□New York□Portland House□1988□□p.276.

[20] Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad□Sovereignty and Destiny in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2005□□p.15.

[21] Tremlett□*Catherine of Aragon*□pp.26-27.

[22] María del Cristo González Marrero□*La casa de Isabel la Católica□espacios domésticos y vida cotidiana*□Ávila□Dipucación de Ávila□Institución Gran Duque de Alba□2004□□p.40.

[23] María del Cristo González Marrero□*La casa de Isabel la Católica□espacios domésticos y vida cotidiana*□Ávila□Dipucación de Ávila□Institución Gran Duque de Alba□2004□□pp. 42□43.

[24] Malcolm Letts□ed. and trans.□*The Travels of Leo of Rozmital through Germany□Flanders□England□France□Spain□Portugal and Italy□1465-1467*□Cambridge□U.K.□Cambridge University Press□1957□.

[25] □□□□□□□348□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] Erasmus□*Opus Epistolarum*□Oxford□U.K.□Oxford University Press□.

[27] □□□·□□□□1469□1525□□□·□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[28] Mark P.McDonald□*Ferdinand Columbus□Renaissance Collector*□London□British Museum Press□2000□□p.35.

[29] □□□

[30] □□□□·□□□□·□□□□□1□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[31] Mark P.McDonald□*Ferdinand Columbus□Renaissance Collector*□London□British Museum Press□2000□□p.36.

[32] Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés□*Historia general y natural de las Indias*□Madrid□Imprenta de la Real Academia de la Historia□1851□□part 1□p.71.

[33] McDonald□*Ferdinand Columbus*□p.42.

[34] Ferdinand Columbus□*The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus□By His Son Ferdinand*□trans. Benjamin Keen□New Brunswick□N.J.□Rutgers University Press□1959□□p.vii.

[35] Antonia Fraser□*The Wives of Henry VIII*□New York□Alfred A. Knopf□1992□□p.11.

[36] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.21.

[37] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□pp.18-19.

[38] Fraser□*Wives of Henry VIII*□p.11.

[39] Fraser□*Wives of Henry VIII*□p.16.

[40] James Gairdner□ed.□"Journals of Roger Machado□" in *Historia Regis Henrici Septimi*□London□Longman□Brown□Green□Longmans□and Roberts□1858□□pp.157-99.

[41] □□□

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]87.3[illegible]2.9[illegible][1][illegible]1453[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1430[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]7000[illegible]·[illegible]

> 他们将男女老少、各个年龄段的人都聚拢起来，把他们像牲口一样捆起来，然后把他们全都驱赶到城外的营地。还有很多人死了，没有被押到要塞或者在大街上清点，也没有得到埋葬。每一名士兵都带着自己抓捕的一大群俘虏，匆匆将他们赶到城外，快速将他们交给战友，以防更有权势的人将俘虏夺走。所以看到年老或患病因而跟不上队伍的奴隶，士兵就当场将他们杀死。然后他们首次将父母与孩子分开，妻子与丈夫分开，将亲戚朋友分开……城内到处是哀号和绝望。[3]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [4]

[illegible]1432[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [5]

1437[illegible]1443[illegible]“[illegible]” [6] [illegible]

1450[illegible]

[illegible] [7] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1451[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [8]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[10]

[illegible]——[illegible]1452[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]100[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1452[illegible]45000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7000[illegible]

[illegible]1453[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]·[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1453[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]” [16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [17]

[illegible]

[illegible] [18] [19] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1455[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]” [20] [illegible]

[illegible] [21] [illegible]1453[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [22]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1455[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

1454[illegible]1455[illegible]74[illegible]320[illegible]

[illegible]1456[illegible]

[illegible]1458[illegible]1459[illegible]20[illegible]6000[illegible]

1461[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][27]

[illegible]1462[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1465[illegible]1466[illegible]

1469[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]120[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

1470[illegible]6[illegible]

7[illegible]28[illegible]29[illegible]

1471[illegible]·[illegible]

1474[illegible]1474[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6000[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1479[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> 不可言喻的暴君，他摧毁了如此之多孩童的灵魂，强迫他们背弃基督教信仰，让他们盲目地坠入地狱。他让处女和少女遭到蹂躏，屠戮年轻和年老的男子，亵渎了神圣遗物，污染了教堂和修道院，摧毁、压迫和攫取许多王国、亲王国和城市，包括君士坦丁堡。他将这些国度据为己有，化为令人难以置信的罪行的场所。[31]

1480[illegible]140[illegible]1.8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [32] [illegible]2.2[illegible]1[illegible]800[illegible]8000[illegible] [33]

[illegible] [34]

[illegible]1481[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [35]

1481[illegible]711[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [36]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] John Freely□*The Grand Turk*□New York□Overlook Press□2009□.

[2] Mark Mazower□*Salonica□City of Ghosts□Christians□Muslims□and Jews□1430-1950*□New York□Alfred A.Knopf□2005□□p.30.

[3] Mark Mazower□*Salonica□City of Ghosts□Christians□Muslims□and Jews□1430-1950*□New York□Alfred A.Knopf□2005□□p.30.

[4] Marios Philippides□*Emperors□Patriarchs and Sultans of Constantinople□A Short Chronicle of the Sixteenth Century*□Brookline□Mass.□Hellenic College Press□1990□□p.31.Translation from an anonymous Greek chronicle of the sixteenth century.

[5] Freely□*The Grand Turk*□p.20.

[6] Freely□*The Grand Turk*□p.12.

[7] [illegible]
[illegible]

[8] Freely□*The Grand Turk*□p.21.

[9] Franz Babinger□*Mehmed the Conquerer and His Time* □Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1992□□p.430.

[10] Giacomo de Langushi□cited in Freely□*Grand Turk*□p. 59.

[11] Halil Inalcik□*The Ottoman Empire*□*The Classical Age 1300-1600*□London□Phoenix Press□2000□□p.26.

[12] Marios Philippides□ed.□Mehmed Ⅱ the Conquerer□*And the Fall of the Franco-Byzantine Levant to the Ottoman Turks*□*Some Western Views and Testimonies*□Tempe□Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies□2007□□p.171.

[13] [illegible]·[illegible]1891□1967[illegible]
[illegible]

[14] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror*□p.93.

[15] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror*□p.93.

[16] Kritoboulos quoted in Freely□*Grand Turk*□p.43.

[17] Evlyia Celebi quoted in Freely□*Grand Turk*□p.46.

[18] [illegible]

[19] Philippides[illegible]*Mehmed Ⅱ the Conquerer*[illegible]pp.37-40.

[20] Freely[illegible]*Grand Turk*[illegible]p.48.

[21] [illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“eis tin polin”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1453[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]1930[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1453[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Islambol[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[22] Freely[illegible]*Grand Turk*[illegible]p.49.

[23] Inalcik[illegible]*The Ottoman Empire*[illegible]p.29.

[24] “[illegible]”[illegible]1440[illegible]1457[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1444[illegible]·[illegible]

[25] Freely[illegible]*Grand Turk*[illegible]p.60.

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1204□4□□□□□257□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□1461□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[27] Freely□*Grand Turk*□p.69.

[28] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror*□p.280.

[29] Marin Barleti□*The Siege of Shkodra□Albania's Courageous Stand Against the Ottoman Conquest 1478*□trans. David Hosaflook□Tirana□Albania□Onufri□2012□□p.184.

[30] Marin Barleti□*The Siege of Shkodra□Albania's Courageous Stand Against the Ottoman Conquest 1478*□trans. David Hosaflook□Tirana□Albania□Onufri□2012□□p.51.

[31] Freely□*Grand Turk*□p.181.

[32] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror*□p.390.

[33] Babinger□*Mehmed the Conqueror*□pp.390-92.

[34] Carta de Reina de Sicilia al Conde de Cardona□Sitio de Otranto□1481□in Antonio Paz y *Meliá□El cronista Alonso de Palencia□su vida y sus obras□sus decadas y las crónicas contemporáneas*□Madrid□Hispanic Society of America□1914□□pp.310-11.

[35] Freely□*Grand Turk*□p.170.

[36] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Senores Reyes Católicos por su secretario Fernando del Pulgar*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□vol.1□p.435.

[37] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Senores Reyes Católicos por su secretario Fernando del Pulgar*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□vol.1□p.435.

1474[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][2][illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]1478[illegible]4[illegible]711[illegible]1086[illegible]1195[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

□□
□□

1477□□—□□□—□□14
78□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]

1480□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□[10]

□□□

1481□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[11]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□

[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][14] [illegible]1410[illegible]150[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1482[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]800[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [17] [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]400[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18][illegible][19][illegible]70[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible][21]

[illegible]1236[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]

[illegible]L.P.[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]1489[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1482[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]800[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”。[29]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[30]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”。[31][illegible]·[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”。[33]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][34][illegible]·[illegible]1483[illegible]——[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible][37]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1484[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]1485[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[39] [illegible]

[illegible]1486[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

5[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][43]

[illegible]1486[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1487[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[44] [illegible]L.P.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46] [illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]70[illegible]1[illegible][47] [illegible]·[illegible]5000[illegible]4000[illegible][48] [illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]

1488[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]505[illegible]

[illegible]1489[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]1489[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]1.5[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]

1489[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]

很多人说，撒加尔及其将领把他们曾统治的核心村庄和地区卖给了卡斯蒂利亚的统治者，并拿到了钱。他这么做是为了向侄子以及他的那些留在格拉纳达城的将领报复……那些人的统治区域只剩下了格拉纳达城，与敌人达成了停战协定。他这么做是为了将格拉纳达切断，像摧毁国家的其他地区一样，毁掉那座城市。[52]

[illegible][53]

1489[illegible]——[illegible]1496[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1492[illegible]1490[illegible]1491[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1491[illegible]“[illegible][55][illegible]”[56]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible][57][illegible]”[58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]1492[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][65]

[illegible]150[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]7000[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[68]

[illegible]“[illegible]1492[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]……[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]54[illegible]1492[illegible]1[illegible][70][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[1] Salma Khadra Jayyusi□ed.□*The Legacy of Muslim Spain*□Leiden□Brill□1994□□p.1□83.

[2] □□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] □□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[4] José Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en España□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Biblioteca de Historiadores Españoles□Marín y Compañía□1874□□p.309.

[5] José Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en España□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Biblioteca de Historiadores Españoles□Marín y Compañía□1874□□p.309.

[6] 1086□□□10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□1195□□□□7□18□□

[7] José Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en España□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Biblioteca de Historiadores Españoles□Marín y Compañía□1874□□p.310.

[8] Peter Martyr□*Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□□epistle 32□A

ugust 13□1488.

[9] L.P.Harvey□*Islamic Spain□1250 to 1500*□Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1992□□p.268.

[10] Alonso Fernández de Palencia□*Guerra de Granada*□Barcelona□Linkgua Ediciones□2009□bk.1□pp.13-14.

[11] Don Jose Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en Espana□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Marin y Co.□1874□□p.310.

[12] Don Jose Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en Espana□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Marin y Co.□1874□□p.310.

[13] Don Jose Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en Espana□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Marin y Co.□1874□□p.310.

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1380□1416□□□□“□□□□□□”“□□□□□□”□1410□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□

[15] Condesa de Yebes□*La marquesa de Moya□la dama del descubrimiento□1440-1511*□Madrid□Ediciones Cultura Hispánica□1966□□p.58.

[16] Jerónimo Zurita□*Andes de Aragón*□vol. 8□p.406.

[17] Conde□p.310.

[18] □□□□□□Alcazaba□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Palencia□*Guerra de Granada*□p.33.

[20] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de Los Señores Reyes Católicos□Don Fernando y Doña Isabel de Castilla y de Aragón*□Valencia□Imprenta de Benito Monfort□1780□□p.173.

[21] Zurita□*Anales de Aragón*□vol.8□pp.414-15.

[22] Zurita□*Anales de Aragón*□vol.8□pp.406-10.

[23] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.268.

[24] Juan Maca Carriazo y Arroquia□*Los relieves de la guerra de Granada en la sillería del coro de la Catedral de Toledo*□Granada□Universidad de Granada□1985□□p.33.

[25] Peggy Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.194.

[26] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.273.

[27] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.312.

[28] Jerónimo Münzer□*Viaje por España y Portugal□1494-1495*□Madrid□Ediciones Polifemo□1991□□pp.117-19.

[29] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.309.

[30] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.310.

[31] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.311.

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[33] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.274.

[34] “□□□”□□□□□□□

[35] “□□□□□”□17□□□230□□220□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[36] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.313.

[37] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.312.

[38] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.315.

[39] Conde□*Historia de la dominación*□p.288.

[40] Isabella to Ferdinand□May 18□1486□*Cartas autógrafas de los reyes católicos de Espana□Don Fernando and Doña Isabel que conservan en el archivo de Simancas□1474-1502*□ed. Amalia Prieto Cantara□Valladolid□Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1971□□letter 9□p.57.

[41] Isabella to Ferdinand□May 18□1486□*Cartas autógrafas de los reyes católicos de Espana□Don Fernando and Doña Isabel que conservan en el archivo de Simancas□1474-150*

2□ed. Amalia Prieto Cantara□Valladolid□Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1971□□letter 9□p.57.

[42] Isabella to Ferdinand□May 18□1486□*Cartas autógrafas de los reyes católicos de Espana□Don Fernando and Doña Isabel que conservan en el archivo de Simancas□1474-1502*□ed. Amalia Prieto Cantara□Valladolid□Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1971□□letter 9□p.57.

[43] Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□*Los relieves de la guerra de Granada*□p.58.

[44] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.216.

[45] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.301.

[46] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□p.218.

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□0.46□□□□□□□□□

[48] Liss□*Isabel the Queen*□pp.219-20.

[49] Peter Martyr to Sforza□August 14□1489□in Martyr□*Opus Epistolarum*.

[50] Peter Martyr to Sforza□August 14□1489□in Martyr□*Opus Epistolarum*.

[51] Peter Martyr to Sforza□August 14□1489□in Martyr□*Opus Epistolarum*.

[52] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.301.

[53] Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□*Los relieves de la guerra de Granada*□p.112.

[54] Marilyn Yalom□*Birth of the Chess Queen*□New York□Harper Perennial□2005□□p.195.

[55] □□□

[56] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.310.

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.312.

[59] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.312.

[60] “□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□“□□”□□□1984□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61] □□□Magi□□□□□□·□□□□□□2□□1□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□Magi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62] Harvey□*Islamic Spain*□p.322.

[63] Zurita□*Anales de Aragón*□vol. 8□p.602.

[64] Bernarndo Del Roi to Italy□January 7□1492□cited in Arnold Harris Mathew□*The Diary of John Burchard of Strasburg*□London□Francis Griffiths□1910□□pp.1□407-8.

[65] Hieronymus Münzer□*Viaje por España y Portugal*□Granada□Asociación Cultural Hispano Alemana□1981□□pp.19-20.

[66] Mathew□*Diary of Burchard*□pp.1□407-8.

[67] Münzer□*Viaje por Españay Portugal*□p.95.

[68] Zurita□*Anales de Aragón*□vol. 8□p.603.

[69] Mathew□*Diary of Burchard*□pp.1□317-18.

[70] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1477 [illegible] 1480 [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]2000[illegible]168[illegible][2][illegible]85[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]inquisition[illegible]inquisitio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1234[illegible]

[illegible]1244[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“adon”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dominus[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]1068[illegible]12[illegible]1500[illegible] [7] [illegible]

[illegible]1391[illegible] [8] [illegible]1411[illegible]

[illegible]1391[illegible] [9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□600□□

□1391□□1411□□

1390□□□

□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□[10]

□□□1296□□□□□□□□□□1394□□□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1491□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]·[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1477[illegible]1478[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1481[illegible]

有的人有罪，是因为他们邪恶；而其他人，也是大多数人，之所以有罪，是因为他们效仿那些恶人；如果有好的基督徒给他们做榜样的话，他们是能够洗心革面的。但那里的老基督徒是恶人，而新基督

徒是善良的犹太人。大人，我能确定，在安达卢西亚有1万名十岁至二十岁的少女，她们从出生起就足不出户，她们知道的宗教教义完全来自她们的父母，除此之外不曾听说过或学过任何教义。把这样的人全都烧死，是一件非常残酷的事情。[16]

[illegible][17]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18] [illegible][19]

[illegible]

* * *

15[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1223[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][24][illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1477[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1478[illegible][27][illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1478[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]

1480[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]1481[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1482[illegible]2[illegible][31]

[illegible]1485[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1482[illegible]

[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]1485[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34]

[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]1491[illegible][38]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[39] [illegible]1477[illegible]
[illegible]1484[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1473[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]21[illegible]2[illegible][41]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

所有这些女性，母亲、姨母、姐妹和妻子，都遵守犹太教律法，教导或者被教导犹太教律法，都认同她们的犹太传统。她们全都受到教导，要把自己当作以色列的女儿。她们非常清楚自己这么做是在拿生命冒险。她们都愿意默默地颠覆天主教会的教导，无视落入异端裁判所监狱或者被绞死的风险。所有人都对自己的所作所为良心坦荡。[43]

[illegible][44]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1411[illegible]·[illegible][45]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1497[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1486[illegible]1490[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [46] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]711[illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]10%[illegible] [47]

[illegible]—[illegible]1483[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1485[illegible][48]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible]21[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][49]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[50]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]

[illegible]15[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[54]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”。[55][illegible]

表现得守道德、虔诚信教；因为他对伦理与宗教在人的生活中发挥的关键作用，有准确的判断。他没有公开挑战道德，而是利用它达

到自己的目的。他懂得如何拿捏群众的情绪，它是社会生活的一个因素；他也懂得利用群众的激情的力量……作为他统治国家的动力。因此，他利用群众对改宗犹太人的仇恨和关于异端罪的教会法律，去推动自己的政治利益，同时努力把自己打扮为神圣教会的真正儿子。他对捍卫宗教律法的热忱，甚至超过了他主持民事法律的热情……因此他没有正式地调查异端裁判所的司法程序，以避免承担它的裁决带来的责任；并防止别人反驳他的说法，即他对宗教法官的裁决完全信任。但他常常干预异端裁判所的战利品的收集与分配。[56]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]1492[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible] [58] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

但正如蝰蛇用灰尘堵住耳朵，不听耍蛇人的声音，国王也狠下心来，不理睬犹太人的苦苦哀求，而是宣布，就是把犹太人的全部财富都给他，他也不会撤销这道法令。坐在他右手边的女王也反对撤销法令，敦促他将已经开始的工作继续下去。为了求国王撤销法令，我们想尽了办法，耗尽了力气。但任何智慧都无益，任何人都帮不了我们。这邪恶的法令宣布的地方，或者它的消息传播到的地方，我们的

民族号啕大哭，为自己的绝境哀哭；因为自从犹太民族被逐出圣地家园以来，还不曾有过这样的放逐。[59]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]
“[illegible]”

虽然他们被禁止带走金银，还是秘密地在满载货物的牲口的鞍具、笼头和挽具里藏了大量金银。在边境城镇和海港，他们会受到专门官员的搜身。为了逃避搜查，有些人竟将多达30个杜卡特吞下肚。富裕的犹太人为穷人支付路费，互相慈善友爱，以便让除了极少数最穷苦的人之外，大多数人都不必改宗。在7月的第一周，他们踏上了离开故国的道路，男女老少都亡命天涯；有步行的，有骑马、骑驴的，有坐车的；每个人都走向自己选定的港口。在路上，在他们经过的国家，他们遇到极大的困难，蒙受了笔墨难以描摹的不幸。有的人倒下，有的人爬起；有人死去，有婴儿诞生；有的人晕倒，有的人患病；基督徒们看到他们的惨状，无不怜悯他们，劝说他们接受洗礼。有些人因为痛苦万分，皈依了基督教；但这样的人很少。拉比们鼓舞

大家，让年轻人和女人唱歌，吹笛子，打鼓，给大家鼓劲，维持大家的精气神。[61]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible][64][illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Henry Kamen□*The Spanish Inquisition*□*A Historical Revision*□London□Weidenfeld & Nicolson□1997□□p.82.

[2] Archivo Histórico Nacional□*Catálogo de las causas contra la fe seguidas ante el tribunal de Santo Oficio de la Inqu*

isición de Toledo□Madrid□1903□.

[3] Lu Ann Homza□ed. and trans.□*The Spanish Inquisition□1478-1614□An Anthology of Sources*□Indianapolis□Hackett□2006□□p.xi.

[4] [illegible]586[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]516[illegible]66[illegible]70[illegible]

[5] Benzion Netanyahu□*Don Isaac Abravanel□Statesman and Philosopher*□Philadelphia□Jewish Publication Society of America□1982□□p.3.

[6] Elias Hiam Lindo□*The History of the Jews of Spain and Portugal*□1848□repr. New York□Burt Franklin□1970□□p.6.

[7] Elias Hiam Lindo□*The History of the Jews of Spain and Portugal*□1848□repr. New York□Burt Franklin□1970□□p.51.

[8] Netanyahu□*Don Isaac Abravanel*□p.6.

[9] [illegible]

[10] Kamen□*Spanish Inquisition*□p.30.

[11] Netanyahu□*Don Isaac Abravanel*□p.52.

[12] [illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[13] □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] Yolanda Moreno Koch□*El judaísmo hispano□según la crónica bebrea de Rabi Eliyahu Capsali*□Granada□Universidad de Granada□2005□□pp.133-35.

[15] Jerónimo Zurita□*Crónica de los Reyes Católico*s□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□1927□□p.1□127□cited in Netanyahu□*Origins of the Inquisition*□p.899.

[16] Ian MacPherson and Angus MacKay□*Love□Religion and Politics in Fifteenth-Century Spain*□Leiden□Brill□1998□□p.183.

[17] Ian MacPherson and Angus MacKay□*Love□Religion and Politics in Fifteenth-Century Spain*□Leiden□Brill□1998□□p.184.

[18] Charles Berlin□*Elijah Capsali's Seder Eliyyahu Zuta*□Ph.D. dissertation□Harvard University□September 1962□p.82.

[19] Charles Berlin□"A Sixteenth Century Hebrew Chronicle of the Ottoman Empire□The Seder Eliyahu Zuta of Elijah Capsali and Its Message□" *in Studies in Jewish Bibliography□History□and Literature*□ed. Charles Berlin□New York□KTAV Publishing□1971□□PP.23-31.

[20] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□p.1□309.

[21] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□pp.1□310-11.

[22] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□p.1□314.

[23] Hernando del Pulgar□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Madrid□Espasa-Calpe□1943□□p.1□313.

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□

[25] Rafael Sabatini□*Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition□A History*□London□Stanley Paul□1924□□p.98.

[26] Rafael Sabatini□*Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition□A History*□London□Stanley Paul□1924□□pp.98-99.

[27] □□□□□□□

[28] Rafael Sabatini□*Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition□A History*□London□Stanley Paul□1924□□pp.102-3.

[29] Rafael Sabatini□*Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition□A History*□London□Stanley Paul□1924□□p.108.

[30] □□□□□Auto-da-fé□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□

[31] Peggy Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.196.

[32] Henry Charles Lea□*History of the Inquisition in Spain*□London□Macmillan□1906□□p.1□587.

[33] Kamen□*Spanish Inquisition*□pp.49-50.

[34] Sabatini□*Torquemada*□pp.120-21.

[35] □□□

[36] Sabatini□*Torquemada*□pp.121-24.

[37] Sabatini□*Torquemada*□p.125.

[38] Benzion Netanyahu□*The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth-Century Spain*□New York□Random House□1995□□p. 1035.

[39] José Martínez Millán□“Structures of Inquisitorial Finance□” in *The Spanish Inquisition and the Inquisitorial Mind*□ed. Ángel Alcalá□New York□Columbia University Press□1987□.

[40] Netanyahu□*Origins of Inquisition*□p.898.

[41] Netanyahu□*Origins of Inquisition*□p.972.

[42] Netanyahu□*Origins of Inquisition*□p.930.

[43] Renée Levine Melammed□*Heretics or Daughters of Israel□The Crypto-Jewish Women of Castile*□New York□Oxford University Press□1999□□p.174.

[44] Archivo Histórico Nacional□Catálogo□pp.198□228□239.

[45] David Martin Gitlitz□*Secrecy and Deceit□The Religion of the Crypto-Jews*□Albuquerque□University of New Mexico Press□2002□□p.576.

[46] David Martin Gitlitz□*Secrecy and Deceit□The Religion of the Crypto-Jews*□Albuquerque□University of New Mexico Press□2002□□p.576.

[47] Gretchen D. Starr-LeBeau□*In the Shadow of the Virgin□Inquisitors□Friars□and Conversos in Guadalupe□Spain*□Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□2003□□p.39.

[48] Gretchen D. Starr-LeBeau□*In the Shadow of the Virgin□Inquisitors□Friars□and Conversos in Guadalupe□Spain*□Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□2003□□p.172.

[49] Gretchen D. Starr-LeBeau□*In the Shadow of the Virgin□Inquisitors□Friars□and Conversos in Guadalupe□Spain*□Pri

nceton，N.J.，Princeton University Press，2003），p.217.

[50] Kamen，*Spanish Inquisition*，p.42.

[51] Kamen，*Spanish Inquisition*，p.42.

[52] Netanyahu，*Origins of Inquisition*，p.1010.

[53] Netanyahu，*Origins of Inquisition*，p.795.

[54] Netanyahu，*Origins of Inquisition*，p.903.

[55] Netanyahu，*Origins of Inquisition*，p.921.

[56] Netanyahu，*Origins of Inquisition*，p.1032.

[57] Netanyahu，*Origins of Inquisition*，p.918.

[58] Netanyahu，*Don Isaac Abravanel*，p.56.

[59] Lindo，*History of Jews of Spain*，p.284.

[60] Charles Berlin，*Elijah Capsali’s Seder Eliyyahu Zuta*，p.154.

[61] Andrés Bernáldez，*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel，crónica inedita del siglo XV*，Granada，Imprenta y Librería de Don José María Zamora，1856），quoted in Lindo，*History of Jews of Spain*，p.285.

[62] Andrés Bernáldez，*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel，crónica inedita del siglo XV*，Gra

nada□Imprenta y Librería de Don José María Zamora□1856□□quoted in Lindo□*History of Jews of Spain*□p.285.

[63] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel□crónica inedita del siglo XV*□Granada□Imprenta y Librería de Don José María Zamora□1856□□quoted in Lindo□*History of Jews of Spain*□p.290.

[64] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel□crónica inedita del siglo XV*□Granada□Imprenta y Librería de Don José María Zamora□1856□□quoted in Lindo□*History of Jews of Spain*□p.291.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1462[illegible]1487[illegible][2]

[illegible]1475[illegible]1479[illegible]1479[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1484□□□□□□1488□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1480□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□
□□
□□
□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

15□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□□[3] □□□□[4] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]1487[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]3000[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]4000[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]1488[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]3000[illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]1489[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

但由于我觉得这应当是女王陛下的事业，于是我从罗塔写信给陛下，她回信说，我应当把哥伦布送到她那里，于是我把哥伦布送到她那里，并请求女王陛下，因为我没有尝试资助哥伦布的远航，而是代表她安排此事，那么希望她允许我得到远航收益的一部分，并让远航船只在我的港口装载货物，返航时也在我的港口卸货。女王陛下接见了他，又把他交给阿隆索·德·金塔尼利亚，后者代表女王写信给我说，女王觉得此事不大可能成功；但如果成功了，她会让我分一杯羹。但在询问哥伦布之后，她决定自己资助他去印度。[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]99[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]1491[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][19]

[illegible]10[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]200[illegible][21][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]90[illegible]85[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1492[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

10[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

12[illegible] [36] [illegible]

12[illegible]20[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1493□1□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” [37]

□□□□□□□□□□□1□6□□□·□□□·□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□ [38]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]

我们已经读了你的来信，对你写的东西非常高兴。我们欣喜地看到，上帝给了你的辛劳这么好的结果，并很好地引导你开始的工作。你的功绩对上帝，以及对我们和我们的国家，都是卓越的贡献。除了你为上帝效劳的事业之外，你将得到我们的许多恩宠，上帝一定会为此高兴……我们希望你已经开始的工作在上帝的佑助下继续进行并拓展，同时也希望你到我们身边来。因此，为了给我们效力，请尽快前来，以便及时地获得你需要的一切；你看，夏季已经开始，返回你业已发现的土地的旅程不能耽搁，你看是否能在塞维利亚或其他地区找到你需要的物资，以便返回。请收到此信后立刻给我们回信，以便在你前来我们身边和返回的过程中，尽可能地做好准备工作。等你返回的时候，一切将准备就绪。[40]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

> 王家小教堂的唱诗班唱起了《感恩赞》，而管乐器给出回应。的确，这一刻仿佛充溢着天堂的喜悦。谁能描摹国王、女王和贵族们洒下的热泪？所有人心中是怎么样的欢腾、喜悦和幸福！大家都互相鼓励，要在新的土地上定居，并让那里的人们皈依基督教。他们能看到，两位君主，尤其是伊莎贝拉女王，多么重视信仰的传播。两位君主用言语和行动表现出，他们如此大悦的主要原因是，他们得到了上帝的恩宠，因为上帝允许他们支持和资助此次远航（尽管出钱很少），找到了这么多等待皈依基督教的异教徒。[45]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□”□[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] Felipe Fernández-Armesto□*Columbus*□Oxford□U.K.□Oxford University Press□1991□□p.20.

[3] □□□□□□□□□

[4] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□trans. and ed. Andrée Collard□New York□Harper & Row□1971□□p.19.

[5] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□trans. and ed. Andrée Collard□New York□Harper & Row□1971□□p.1

9.

[6] Fernández-Armesto□*Columbus*□p.4.

[7] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.22.

[8] □□□·□□□□□·□·□□□·□□□□1478□1557□□□

[9] Capitan Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés□*Historia general y natural de las Indias*□Madrid□Imprenta de la Real Academia de la Historia□1851□□pt.1□p.19.

[10] “□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□

[11] Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea□A Life of Christopher Columbus*□vol.1□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1942□□p.118.

[12] Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea□A Life of Christopher Columbus*□vol.1□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1942□□p.130.

[13] Duke of Medina Celi to Grand Cardinal of Spain□March 19□1493□in *Journals and Other Documents on the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus*□ed. and trans. Samuel Eliot Morison□New York□Limited Editions Club□1963□□p.20.

[14] Fernández-Armesto□*Columbus*□p.41.

[15] Ferdinand Columbus，*The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus：By His Son Ferdinand*，trans. Benjamin Keen（New Brunswick，N.J.：Rutgers University Press，1959），p.9.

[16] Ferdinand Columbus，*The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus：By His Son Ferdinand*，trans. Benjamin Keen（New Brunswick，N.J.：Rutgers University Press，1959），p.284.

[17] Morison，*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*，vol.1，p.133.

[18] Morison，*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*，vol.1，p.135.

[19] Morison，*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*，vol.1，p.136.

[20] Columbus，Life of Columbus，p.42.

[21] Morison，*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*，vol.1，p.137. Morison calculated that 2 million maravedis would be $14，000 in 1942 dollars（when he performed the calculation），that would be $195，000 in 2012.

[22] Fernández-Armesto，*Columbus*，p.62.

[23] Alice Bache Gould，cited in Samuel Eliot Morison，*Admiral of the Ocean Sea：A Life of Christopher Columbus*（Boston：Little，Brown & Co.，1949），pp.141-42.

[24] Royal decree requiring the people of Palos to provide Columbus with caravels *Pinta and Niña*，April 30，1492，Arc

hives of the Indies□in Samuel Eliot Morison□ed. and trans.□*Journals and Other Documents*□pp.31-32.

[25] “□□□”□□□□“□□”□

[26] Fernández-Armesto□*Columbus*□p.62.

[27] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.23.

[28] Alice Bache Gould□cited in Morison□*Journals and Other Documents*□pp.33 and 34.

[29] Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□one-volume edition□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1949□□pp.158-59.

[30] Oviedo□Historia *general y natural*□pp.22□23.

[31] Fernández-Armesto□*Columbus*□p.80.

[32] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.24.

[33] 80□□□□□26.7□□□□70□□□□□21.1□□□□

[34] Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□one-volume edition□p.229.

[35] Morison□trans.□*Journals and Other Documents*□pp.65□67□68.

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[37] Morison□trans.□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.142.

[38] Morison□trans.□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.146.

[39] Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□one-volume edition□p.2□7.

[40] Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□one-volume edition□p.2□8.

[41] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.37.

[42] Columbus□*Life of Columbus*□p.100.

[43] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.29.

[44] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.29.

[45] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.38-39□book 1□chapter 78□.

[46] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.42□book 1□chapter 80□.

[47] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.71.

[48] Fernández-Armesto□*Columbus*□p.61.

[49] Columbus’s Letter to the Sovereigns on His First Voyage□February 15 to March 4□1493□New York Public Library□in Morison□ed. and trans.□*Journals and Other Documents*□pp.180-86.

[50] Columbus’s Letter to the Sovereigns on His First Voyage，February 15 to March 4，1493，New York Public Library，in Morison，ed. and trans.，*Journals and Other Documents*，pp.180-86.

[51] Morison，ed. and trans.，*Journals and Other Documents*，p.181.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1458[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1484[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]1482[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[6]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

最尊贵的阁下，我要告诉您，我的两位君主对英诺森八世的去世感到悲哀，对亚历山大六世成为教皇也不高兴，尽管他是他们的臣民。因为他们担心，他的贪婪、野心，以及更糟糕的——他对子女的软心肠会把基督教会拖垮。您也不是清清白白的，因为据说您曾帮助他登上高位……愿上帝保佑，让他对您和您的家族心存感激。[11]

[illegible]

1492[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

堕落了，堕落了，曾经多么高尚的罗马教会的荣光与威严啊！……现今，我们蒙受了更深的创伤。由于这些腐朽罪行，我们的下属抗命不尊，人民和君主蔑视我们，土耳其人嘲讽和掠夺我们；因为就在我们沉溺于享乐、野心和贪欲的时候，教会圣座的光辉消失了，教会照料信众的所有警觉都被搁置了。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1458[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1483[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]1485[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1488[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]1492[illegible]11[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

1493□□
□□□
20□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□

他急于和两位王室恩主扯平，因此等于是让他们自己开出条件。他就新发现的土地颁布了一系列诏书，而没有顾及葡萄牙的正当要求。这四道诏书不是专断草率的决定。它们是教皇给出的有利于卡斯蒂利亚的主权说明，根据则是教皇所谓的处置目前不受任何基督徒君主占有或统治的新发现土地与异教徒人民的权力。[16]

□□□□□□□□□□1493□5□3□□4□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1493□5□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

在北极与南极之间划定一条子午线，该线距离一般所称的亚速群岛与佛得角应有100里格[17]。在该子午线以西和以南的已发现和即将发现的所有岛屿与大陆，无论是印度还是其他地区，只要未被其他基督徒国王占据，均属于卡斯蒂利亚与莱昂的统治者。[18]

□□
□□

在令上帝喜悦、令我满意的其他工作中，这一项（传福音）无疑是最重要的，即让天主教信仰和基督教，尤其在我们的时代，得到提升，传扬四海，让被征服的野蛮民族能够接受真正的信仰，灵魂得救。由于天主的怜悯和恩宠，我被传唤到圣彼得的圣座上，尽管我没有圣彼得的品质。我认可你们是真正的天主教国王与君主，因为你们一贯如此，你们的著名功绩几乎已经驰名世界。你们不满足于已有功绩，而是尽一切努力，刻苦钻研，勤奋工作，不吝惜劳力和花费，不畏惧危险，甚至不怕自己流血，以便完成上帝的事业，并长期以来一直致力于此目标，投入你们的全副力量。你们从撒拉森人的暴政下收复格拉纳达王国的功绩足以证明这一点。你们为天主的圣名增添了荣耀。我们的动机正当光荣，我们应当自发地、慷慨地为你们提供手段，让你们能够为了如此神圣、如此值得赞扬、如此令永生之上帝喜悦的目标而努力，每一天都增添上帝的荣光，并拓展基督教的帝国。[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□·□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□1494□6□□370□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□1493□□□

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]——[illegible][21][illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][25]

[illegible]1494[illegible]

[illegible]1494[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

1493[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible][30]

[illegible]·[illegible]1493[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1502[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][33]

[illegible][34][illegible]1492[illegible]1494[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1512[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

---

[1] Michael Mallett□*The Boreas□The Rise and Fall of a Renaissance Dynasty*□New York□Barnes & Noble□1969□□p.120.

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]1445□1510[illegible]·□·[illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]1449□1494[illegible]

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]1□17[illegible]“[illegible]”1842[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]187[illegible]

[6] John Fyvie□*The Story of the Boreas*□New York□G.p.Putnam’s Sons□1913□□p.29.

[7] Paul Strathern□The Artist□the Philosopher and the Warrior□*The Intersecting Lives of Da Vinci□Machiauelli□and Bo*

rgia and the World They Shaped□New York□Bantam Books□2009□□p.69.

[8] Mary Hollingsworth□*The Cardinal’s Hat□Money□Ambition and Everyday Life in the Court of a Borgia Prince*□Woodstock□N.Y.□Overlook Press□2005□□p.230.

[9] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla□September 23□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[10] Peter Martyr to Franciscus Pratensis Griolanus□September 18□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[11] Peter Martyr to Ascanio Sforza□September 27□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[12] Peter de Roo□*Material for a History of Pope Alexander VI□His Relatives and His Time*□vol. 2□New York□Universal Knowledge Foundation□1924□. pp.308-14.

[13] Vatican Secret Records□ASV□A.A.ARM I-XVIII□5023□ff 6IV-64r□cited in Sarah Bradford□*Lucrezia Borgia*□New York□Viking□2004□□pp.22 and 23.

[14] Vatican Secret Records□ASV□A.A.ARM I-XVIII□5023□ff 6IV-64r□cited in Sarah Bradford□*Lucrezia Borgia*□New Yor

k□Viking□2004□□p.24.

[15] Jean Lucas-Dubreton□*The Boreas*□New York□E. p.Dutton & Co.□1955□□pp.82-83.

[16] Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea□A Life of Christopher Columbus*□onevolume edition□Boston□Little□Brown□1949□□p.2□22.

[17] □□4180□□

[18] Paul Gottschalk□*The Earliest Diplomatic Documents on America□The Papal Bulls of 1493 and the Treaty of Tordesillas*□Berlin□Paul Gottschalk□1927□□p.35.

[19] Paul Gottschalk□*The Earliest Diplomatic Documents on America□The Papal Bulls of 1493 and the Treaty of Tordesillas*□Berlin□Paul Gottschalk□1927□□p.21.

[20] Paul Gottschalk□*The Earliest Diplomatic Documents on America□The Papal Bulls of 1493 and the Treaty of Tordesillas*□Berlin□Paul Gottschalk□1927□□p.21.

[21] □□□□□□□□□□

[22] Malletc□p.97.

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1266□□□1282□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1416[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[24] [illegible]·[illegible]1452□1508[illegible]1494□1499[illegible]·[illegible]1401□1466[illegible]·□·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[25] Bradford□*Lucrezia Borgia*□p.30.

[26] Bradford□*Lucrezia Borgia*□p.31.

[27] [illegible]

[28] Miquel Batllori□*La Familia Borja*□Luzio□p.120□July 13□1493□cited Bradford□*Lucrezia Borgia*□p.31.

[29] Marion Johnson□*The Boreas*□New York□Holt□Rinehart & Winston□1981□□p.116.

[30] Christopher Hibbert□*The Borgias and Their Enemies□1439-1513*□New York□Harcourt□2008□□p.51.

[31] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla and Archbishop of Granada□September 28□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[32] Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□p.224.

[33] Antonio de la Torre□*Documentos*□pp.142-43□Jack Freiberg□*Bramante’s Tempietto and the Spanish Crown*.

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□1454□1513□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] Hugh Thomas□*The Conquest of Mexico*□London□Pimlico□1993□□p.72.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1492[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1504[illegible][1][illegible]1493[illegible]1509[illegible]1533[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

1493[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1500[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1000

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]“11[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][8]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]39[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

> 局势改善的希望越来越渺茫，基督徒的日子一天比一天难过……雪上加霜的是，他们知道，自己要死在离家万里的地方，得不到垂死者通常能够得到的任何慰藉，就连给他们递杯水的人也没有……随后，很多从小养尊处优、从来不知道吃苦为何物的贵族觉得自己的状况无法忍受，有些人在极大的愤恨中死去；恐怕有些人是彻底绝望而死的。[10]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]39[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [16]

[illegible]1495[illegible]2[illegible]1600[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [17]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]600[illegible]”[illegible]

> 冠冕、面具、腰带、衣领和许多用棉布制成的纺织品。在所有这些东西里，魔鬼都以猫、猫头鹰脸或其他木制的更恐怖的形象出现……他携带着一些长翅膀的冠冕，它们侧面有黄金的眼睛……尤其是一顶据说曾属于酋长卡奥纳沃的王冠，非常大，很高，眼睛上有翅膀，就像盾牌；黄金眼睛有银杯那么大，重量相当于面具的一半，每个眼睛都像是用某种非常奇怪和巧妙的手法上釉的。这顶王冠上也有魔鬼的形象；我相信在他们眼里，魔鬼就是这样的，他们都是些偶像崇拜者，把魔鬼当成自己的主子。[18]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]

[illegible]1497[illegible]

[illegible]

身边有你这样一位对海洋经验丰富的博学之士，真是幸运。我很感谢你，感谢你的特殊贡献和服务，既感谢你及时来信（你的警示和建议对我帮助极大），也感谢你一贯表现出的对我的真正善意和爱戴；你是我的一位特殊而忠实的仆人。[20]

1498[illegible]2[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□12□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□·□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]

□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□“□□□”[23]

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□1493□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[25]

□□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□1493□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[26]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[27]□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□

[illegible][28][illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

在上述的1496年，有些廷臣开始感受到这种痛苦，但起初梅毒是一种贫贱之人的疾病，所以据信这些贱民是从娼妓身上，通过邪恶和淫荡行为染病的。但后来有身份、有地位的人也开始患病……所有看到这种疾病症状的人都大感惊异，既是因为这种疫病传染性强且恐怖，也是因为死掉的人太多。因为这是一种新的疾病，医生对其不太了解，也不知道如何治疗，其他人也无法根据经验给出意见。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]

* * *

1498[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]160[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1499[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1499[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1502[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]1499[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1500[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1501[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1501[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2500[illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1502[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible][36][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][37][illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1542[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[1] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] Andrés Reséndez□*A Land So Strange*□*The Epic Journey of Cabeza de Vaca*□New York□Basic Books□2007□.

[3] Roger Bigelow Merriman□*The Rise of the Spanish Empire in the Old World and the New*□New York□Cooper Square□1962□□p.2□205.

[4] Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□*A Life of Christopher Columbus*□Boston□Little□Brown□1949□□p.390.

[5] Laurence Bergreen□*Columbus*□*The Four Voyages*□*1492-1504*□New York□Viking□2011□□pp.129-30.

[6] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□trans. and ed. Andrée Collard□1875□repr.□New York□Harper & Row□1971□originally circulated between 1560 and 1600□□p.43□original chapter 84□.

[7] Samuel Eliot Morison□*Journals and Other Documents on the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus*□New York□Limited Editions Club□1963□□p.211.

[8] Peter Martyr to Pomponius Letus□December 5□1494□in *The Discovery of the New World in the Writings of Peter Martyr of Anghiera*□ed. Ernest Lunardi□Elisa Magioncalda□an

d Rosanna Mazzacane□Rome□Istituto Poligrafico e Zecca dello Stato□1992□□p.57.

[9] Capitan Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés□*Historia general y natural de las Indias*□Madrid□Imprenta de la Real Academia de la Historia□1851□□pt.1□pp.30-35.

[10] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□pp.48-50□chaps.88 and 92□.

[11] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.49.

[12] Morison□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.213.

[13] Morison□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.212.

[14] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.52□chapter 92□.

[15] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□pp.52-53□chapter 92□.

[16] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.49.

[17] Morison□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.226.

[18] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos□Don Fernando y Doña Isabel□Crónica inedita del siglo XV*□Granada□Imprenta y Libreria de Don José María Zamora□1856□□pp.1□331-32.

[19] Andrés Bernáldez□*Historia de los Reyes Católicos*□Tomo I□Granada□Imprenta y Librería de José María Zamora□1856□.

[20] Salvador de Madariaga□*Christopher Columbus□Being the Life of the Very Magnificent Lord Don Cristóbal Colón*□New York□Macmillan□1940□□p.304.

[21] Salvador de Madariaga□*Christopher Columbus□Being the Life of the Very Magnificent Lord Don Cristóbal Colón*□New York□Macmillan□1940□□p.306.

[22] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.88.

[23] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*Apologética historia*□ch.19□p.44□ed. Serrano y Sanz□Madrid□Bailly y Bailliere□1909□□this citation is in the book□which is in the Hispanic Reading room□□cited in Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea□A Life of Christopher Columbus*□vol.2□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1942□□p.196.

[24] □□

[25] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*Apologética historia*□ch.19□p.44□ed. Serrano y Sanz□Madrid□Bailly y Bailliere□1909□□this citation is in the book□which is in the Hispanic Reading room□□cited in Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean S*

ea□A Life of Christopher Columbus□vol.2□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1942□□p.2□204.

[26] Karl Sudhoff□*Earliest Printed Literature on Syphilis*□p.xxxii□190□cited in Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea□A Life of Christopher Columbus*□vol.2□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1942□□p.2□198.

[27] Oviedo□cited Karl Sudhoff□*Earliest Printed Literature on Syphilis*□p.xxxii□190□cited in Samuel Eliot Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea□A Life of Christopher Columbus*□vol.2□Boston□Little□Brown & Co.□1942□□pp.201-2.

[28] Tom Mueller□“CSI□Italian Renaissance□” in *Smithsonian Magazine*□July-August 2013.

[29] Morison□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.202.

[30] Ferdinand Columbus□*The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus□By His Son Ferdinand*□trans. Benjamin Keen□New Brunswick□N.J.□Rutgers University Press□1959□□pp.221-22.

[31] Madariaga□Christopher Columbus□p.305.

[32] Morison□*Journals and Other Documents*□p.212.

[33] Morison□*Admiral of the Ocean Sea*□p.2□301.

[34] Hugh Thomas□*Rivers of Gold□The Rise of the Spanish Empire from Columbus to Magellan*□New York□Random House□2003□□pp.201-2.

[35] Hugh Thomas□*Rivers of Gold□The Rise of the Spanish Empire from Columbus to Magellan*□New York□Random House□2003□□p.205.

[36] □□1□□□□□□□27.468□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□18□□□

[38] Oviedo□*Historia general y natural*□p.84.

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

* * *

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible][6] [illegible][7]

[illegible][8] [illegible][9]

[illegible][10] [illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1493[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“……[illegible]”[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]

15[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1486[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

英格兰使者称，关于此项联盟，没有什么好谈的，于是开门见山地谈及婚约。他们非常客气礼貌，对斐迪南和伊莎贝拉颇有美誉。随后，他们请西班牙人提出婚约的金额。

西班牙大使答道，应当由英格兰提出婚约的金额，因为是他们先提议此门婚事，并且他们那边是儿子。

英格兰使者索要的嫁妆数额是他们之前在西班牙索要的五倍。

西班牙大使提议将此事呈请斐迪南和伊莎贝拉裁决，他们会按照对方的诚意作慷慨的答复。

英格兰使者说，这样对双方都不方便，而且斐迪南和伊莎贝拉不会同意的。

西班牙大使抱怨道，英格兰人的要求不合理。考虑到英格兰国王每天经历的事情，斐迪南和伊莎贝拉竟然敢将女儿交给他，令人惊讶。西班牙大使说这话时非常客气，以免对方不悦或发怒。

英格兰使者把嫁妆数额减少了三分之一。

西班牙人提议，因为时间充裕，应当选择两人或四人作为仲裁人。

英格兰使者不同意，并给出了理由。

西班牙人希望英格兰人给出最低的价码。

英格兰人把嫁妆数额减少了一半。

西班牙人说，这门婚事对英格兰国王会非常有利，所以他应当满足于西班牙公主的通常嫁妆。

英格兰人希望将所有条件言明，以防止婚约缔结之后发生争端。他们索要的嫁妆是他们之前在西班牙索要的两倍。

西班牙大使提议的数字是之前的四分之一。

英格兰人问为什么，因为这钱不是从国王和女王自己的保险箱里拿出来的，而是来自他们臣民的口袋，那么国王和女王何不大方些？他们谈及了与法兰西、勃艮第和苏格兰的旧条约，以此为证据，说这些国家给的嫁妆都更多。

他们还说，英格兰的物价很高，面值最小的硬币也值八个西班牙马拉维迪，而且英格兰的达官贵人开销非常大。克拉伦斯、兰开斯

特、白金汉、萨默塞特、诺福克和约克等公爵领地，沃里克、索尔兹伯里和林肯伯爵领地以及多塞特侯爵领地的英格兰王公贵族很富有。所以，英格兰并不存在什么危险，英格兰人觉得没有理由降低自己的要求。[18]

[illegible]1488[illegible]1509[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1497[illegible]1[illegible]1502[illegible]12[illegible][19]

[illegible]1496[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1503[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]1490[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

1488[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]1490[illegible]11[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][31]

1481[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1491[illegible]7[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]1495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1496[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> 他们现在开始渐渐摈弃空虚的爱情（你非常清楚，他们从很小的年纪就开始在这方面轻车熟路），转向文学。他们现在开始认识到，与祖辈灌输他们的错误观念相反，文学并不是军事生涯的障碍。他们承认，学习文学对军事帮助极大。我努力说服他们，若没有文学的帮助，任何人都不能在和平或战争时期扬名。我们的角力学校让女王非常满意，她就是君主所有崇高美德的活生生的例子。她命令……她的子侄经常到我这里来，还命令比亚埃尔莫萨公爵（国王的侄子）也跟我学习，除非有急事，不准离开我家。西班牙所有权贵的年轻继承人都跟我学艺。他们每人带两名教师来旁听，以便按照我的安排，回家之后与他们一起复习语法规则，并重复在我这里听到的课。[41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1495[illegible]

[illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1482[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1496[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]110[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

因为没人能说得准，狂风、波涛汹涌大海的巨岩礁石和海上形形色色的危险，会给她的孩子，一个羸弱的小姑娘，带来什么……她脑子里不仅思索着在西班牙海航行的人们常常遭遇的各种灾祸，还唉声叹气地担忧可能发生的事情。她身边日夜有本领高强的水手陪伴，她

不断询问他们，现在是什么风向，他们觉得舰队耽搁的原因是什么；她哀叹自己的命运，因为她不得不将自己的女儿送到最遥远的比利时，而且恰恰是这个时节，由于凛冬将至，海上几乎无法航行，何况法兰西对我们抱有敌意，所以不可能有许多信使来往传送消息。[44]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]。

* * *

[illegible]1496[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]。

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]。

[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

[illegible]。

[illegible]

[illegible]

这位非常尊贵和有德的女士……仪态健美而端庄，风度优雅，是公爵的国度里有史以来穿着打扮最富丽堂皇的一位。她遵照西班牙风俗，骑着一头骡子，没有戴帽子或面纱，后面跟着十六位年轻的贵族小姐和一位贵妇，都身穿金线华服，同样骑骡子，身边还有衣着华丽的侍从。[49]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1498[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]1497[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]

[illegible]370[illegible]17[illegible][55]

[illegible]1496[illegible]1499[illegible][56][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][58]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible][60]

[illegible]

1497[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1497[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[62]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“……[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[65] [illegible][66]

> 这个家族此前尽享幸福与美名，领土（我指的是通过继承关系）超过基督教世界的任何其他家族，而今遭到这样的打击，多么凄惨！……这事故是多么意外而惨痛！而且恰恰发生在他们已经征服了全国、规划了律法、确立了司法行政机构并且他们本人幸福安康的时候，仿佛上帝与人类合谋将其权力与荣耀提升到超过欧洲其他所有君王的时候。[67]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1497[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1494[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1498[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible][68]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][69][illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[70]

[illegible]1500[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][71]

[illegible]

---

[1] Ruth Mathilda Anderson[illegible]*Hispanic Costume*[illegible]*1480-1530*[illegible]New York[illegible]Hispanic Society of America[illegible]1979[illegible]p.135.

[2] Ruth Mathilda Anderson[illegible]*Hispanic Costume*[illegible]*1480-1530*[illegible]New York[illegible]Hispanic Society of America[illegible]1979[illegible]p.135.

[3] Teresa de Castro□ed.□“El tratado sobre el vestir□calzar y comer del Arzobispo Hernando de Talavera□” *Espacio□tiempo□forma*□Serie Ⅲ□*Historia medieval*□no.14□2001□□pp.11-92.

[4] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin’s Press□1991□□p.261.

[5] Chiyo Ishikawa□*The retablo of Isabel la Católica* □Brussels□Brepols□2004□□p.1.

[6] □□□·□□□□□14□13□21□

[7] *Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes*□Patrimonio Nacional□Palacio Real□Madrid.

[8] “□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[9] *Marriage of Cana*□Metropolitan Museum of Art□New York City.

[10] □□□codpiece□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] *Mocking of Christ*□Palacio Real□Madrid.

[12] Ignacio Omaechevarría□*Orígenes de La Concepción de Toledo*□Burgos□Aldecoa□1976□□pp.8-10.

[13] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla and Archbishop of Granada□November 8□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[14] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla□December 23□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[15] *Crónica de Felipe Primero□llamado El Hermoso*□Lorenzo de Padilla y Dirijida to Emperador Carlos V□in *Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de España* ed. Miguel Salvá y Munar and Pedro Sainz de Baranda□Madrid□Imprenta de la Viuda de Calero□1846□□p.8□20.

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1473□1513□□□□1488□1513□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18] Rodrigo González de Puebla to Ferdinand and Isabella□July 15□1488□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain□Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry VII□1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury□1862□.

[19] Letters of December 1497 and December 1502□Rodrigo González de Puebla to Ferdinand and Isabella□July 15□1488□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain□Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henr*

y VII，1485-1509，ed. Gustav Bergenroth（London：Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury，1862）.

[20] Isabella to De Puebla，September 12，1496；Rodrigo González de Puebla to Ferdinand and Isabella，July 15，1488，*Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain，Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*，vol.1，*Henry VII，1485-1509*，ed. Gustav Bergenroth（London：Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury，1862）.

[21] Isabella to De Puebla，September 12，1496；Rodrigo González de Puebla to Ferdinand and Isabella，July 15，1488，*Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain，Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*，vol.1，*Henry VII，1485-1509*，ed. Gustav Bergenroth（London：Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury，1862）.

[22] Ruy de Pina，*Crónica de el-rei D.Affonso V*（Lisbon：Escriptorio，1901），pp.1，147-48.

[23] Elaine Sanceau，*The Perfect Prince：A Biography of the King Dom João II*（Porto and Lisbon：Livraria Civilizacão，1959），p.318.

[24] Elaine Sanceau□*The Perfect Prince□A Biography of the King Dom João II*□Porto and Lisbon□Livraria Civilizacão□1959□□p.377.

[25] Philippe de Commynes□*The Memoirs of Philippe de Commynes□Lord of Argenton*□London□G. and W.B.Whittaker□1823□□p.2□402.

[26] Ruy de Pina□*Croniqua Delrey Dom Joham II*□Coimbra□Atlantida□1950□□p.113.

[27] Ruy de Pina□*Croniqua Delrey Dom Joham II*□Coimbra□Atlantida□1950□□p.123.

[28] Ruy de Pina□*Croniqua Delrey Dom Joham II*□Coimbra□Atlantida□1950□□p.125.

[29] Ruy de Pina□cited in Antonio Henrique de Oliveira Marques□*Daily Life in Portugal in the Late Middle Ages*□trans. S.S.Wyatt□Madison□University of Wisconsin Press□1971□□pp.264-65.

[30] Ruy de Pina□*Croniqua Delrey Dom Joham II*□p.130.

[31] Antonio Henrique de Oliveira Marques□*History of Portugal*□vol.1□*From Lusitania to Empire*□New York□Columbia University Press□1972□□p.1□179.

[32] Commynes□*Memoirs of Comines*□p.2□402.

[33] Peter Martyr to Alfonso Carrillo□bishop of Pamplona□March 18□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[34] Ruy de Pina□cited in Oliveira Marques□*Daily Life in Portugal*□pp.274-75.

[35] Ruy de Pina□cited in Oliveira Marques□*Daily Life in Portugal*□pp.277-79.

[36] José-Luis Martín□*Isabel la Católica□sus hijas y las damas de su corte□modelos de doncellas□casadas y viudas□en el Carro de Las Doñas.1542*□Ávila□Diputación Provincial de Ávila□Institución “Gran Duque de Alba□” 2001□□pp.102-5.

[37] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando el Católica□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□vol.2□Zaragoza□Diputación General de Aragón□1989-1994□□p.26-29.

[38] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□

[39] □□□□□□□“□□□□□”□

[40] Peter Martyr to Pomponius Laetus□December 7□1494□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[41] Peter Martyr to Archbishop of Braga□September 1□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[42] Peter Martyr to Ludovidus Torres□March 30□1492□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[43] Dagmar Eichberger□*Women of Distinction□Margaret of York□Margaret of Austria*□Turnhout□Belgium□Brepols□2005□□pp.139-40.

[44] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□December 10□1496□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[45] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□December 10□1496□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[46] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□December 10□1496□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[47] Christopher Hare□*The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria□Princess Dowager of Spain□Duchess Dowager of Savoy□Regent of the Netherlands*□New York□Charles Scribner&Sons□1907□□p□66.

[48] Jacobo Stuart Fitz-James and Falcó Alba□*Correspondencia de Gutierre Gómez de Fuensalida*□Madrid□Imprenta Alemana□1907□□p.xxii.

[49] Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad□Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2005□□pp.37-38.

[50] Dagmar Eichberger□*Women at the Burgundian Court□Presence and Influence*□Turnhout□Belgium□Brepols□2010□□p.46.

[51] The Sub-prior of Santa Cruz to Ferdinand and Isabella□August 16□1498□in *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain□Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry Ⅶ□1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury□1862□.

[52] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□June 13□1497□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[53] [illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]

[54] Fernando Díaz-Plaja□*Historia de España en sus documentos□sigh XV*□Madrid□Ediciones Catedra□1984□□p.346.

[55] Thomas P.Campbell□*Tapestry in the Renaissance□Art and Magnificence*□New York□Metropolitan Museum of Art□2002□□pp.4□138.

[56] [illegible]

[57] Eichberger□*Women of Distinction*□pp.195-96.

[58] Eichberger□*Women of Distinction*□pp.184-85.

[59] □□□□□·□□□□□19□6□

[60] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□June 13□1497□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[61] Biblioteca de la Academia Real□Volumen ms.en folio□rotulado□“Varios de Historia y Marina□” E 132□p.89□Fray Diego de Deza to Ferdinand and Isabella□1497□in Gonzalo Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés□*Libro de la Camara Real del principe Don Juan e officios de su casa e servicio ordinaro*□Madrid□La Sociedad de Bibliofilos Españoles□1870□□pp.232-33.

[62] Peggy Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□pp.324-25.

[63] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando el Católico□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□ed.Angel Canellas López□Zaragoza□Diputación General de Aragón□1989□□p.2□67.

[64] Peter Martyr to Archbishop of Granada□October 30□1497□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[65] Philippe de Commynes□*The Memoirs of Philip de Comines□Lord of Argenton*□London□G. and W.B.Whittaker□1823□□p.2□400.

[66] Philippe de Commynes□*The Memoirs of Philip de Comines□Lord of Argenton*□London□G. and W.B.Whittaker□182

3□□p.2□400-1.

[67] Philippe de Commynes□*The Memoirs of Philip de Comines□Lord of Argenton*□London□G. and W.B.Whittaker□1823□□p.2□401.

[68] Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando*□pp.2□120-21.

[69] “□□”□□□□□□□□□□

[70] Alonso de Santa Cruz□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed.Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Seville□Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla□1951□□p.2□215□a similar account appears in *La Crónica del emperador Carlos V*.

[71] Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad□Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2005□□pp.53-54.

[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1494[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]1481[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]1495[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]711[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]

1488[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]1490[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][9][illegible]1492[illegible]V.J.[illegible]“1492[illegible]”[illegible]“1493[illegible][10][illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]”[11]

* * *

[illegible]7000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

我亲眼看到威尼斯人血流成河。我看到不计其数出身最高贵的公民被迫逃亡。我看到有多少高贵的将领阵亡！我看到多少港口和海岸堆满了声名显赫、出身高贵的人的尸体！有多少船只被击沉！我看到多少被打败的城市销声匿迹！回忆起我们时代的恐怖危险，简直让所有人的心为之战栗。[12]

[illegible]·[illegible]

那些勇敢的英雄从未见过这样的船只，上面装满无法用语言描述的珍贵战利品，更不要说漂亮的男孩，以及如同天堂处女一般美丽的女人。对战利品和奖赏的贪欲驱使士兵们潮水般涌向河岸。一大群受过训练、精通游泳的人脱下衣服，跳入水中，牙齿咬着剑。他们拼命地游，让他们的勇气之剑大显神威。一眨眼工夫，他们就用利剑砍倒了异教徒，俘获了所有亲眷和美女。他们还缴获了大量战利品、金钱和数不胜数的财物。[13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]

[illegible][15][illegible]1462[illegible]

> 苏丹穆罕默德二世从基督徒手中夺取米蒂利尼之后，在当地留下了一队士兵。他们没有带女眷前来，当地也没有可供他们迎娶的摩尔女人，因为岛上所有女人都是基督徒，于是他们请求苏丹给他们一些女人，以便继续为他效力。伟大的苏丹觉得他们的请求有道理，命令他们从基督徒的女儿们当中娶妻。因为基督徒不愿意将女儿给他们，于是他们用武力抢夺女人，娶了她们。就这样，他们得到了奖赏，这片土地得到了守卫。士兵们得到女人之后，心满意足。[16]

[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]

□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

城墙环绕的维也纳城的所有异教徒贵族和显要人士，都在这座城市及其花园和果园休闲娱乐，达数周数月之久……因为气候宜人，所以这座城市的漂亮少男少女是有名的。男男女女都厮混一处，不知道授受不亲。女人们和我们奥斯曼人坐在一起饮酒聊天，她们的丈夫也不加置评，而是走到外面。他们不觉得这可耻。原因是，在整个基督教世界，女人占上风。自从圣母玛丽亚的时代，他们的行为就是这样没羞没臊。[18]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□

[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]17500[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]slave[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]slav[illegible]

[illegible]1499[illegible]6[illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1480[illegible]1550[illegible]

在所有行省，正如其他类型的贸易一样，也有特别的公共场所，专供买卖奴隶之用，是法律规定的奴隶市场。可怜的俘虏被带到这个公开的市场，被绳子和铁链束缚，仿佛是等候屠宰的羊。在那里，他们接受检查，被剥光衣服。照着上帝的形象创造出来的有理性的生物就这样像无智的牲畜一样被评头论足，以最低价格出售。令人羞耻的是，无论男女，生殖器都被所有人公开地摆弄。他们被强迫在大家面前光着身子走来走去、跑步、慢行、跳跃，以便清清楚楚地展示，他们是强壮还是虚弱，是男是女，是老是少，（女人）是处女还是妇人。如果他们看到有奴隶害羞脸红，就围过去催促他们，用棍子殴打他们，戳他们，强迫他们在公众眼前做那些自己羞于做的事情。

在哀哭的母亲眼皮底下，儿子被出售。当着沮丧的儿子的面，母亲被卖走。妻子被当作娼妓一般耍弄，丈夫只能羞惭地目睹她被卖给别的男人。一个小男孩被从母亲怀里夺走……母子分离……人没有任何尊严，没有任何阶级的区分。圣人和平民的价钱是一样的。士兵和乡巴佬受到同样的衡量。另外，这还只是他们痛苦的开端……

唉，有多少人因为不愿承受这样的危机，陷入绝望的深渊！有多少人，逃进了深山老林，死法千奇百怪，有的因为饥饿干渴而死。还有这最后的罪恶：他们自行了断，要么上吊，要么跳河，一瞬间失去了生命，也毁掉了自己的灵魂。[24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1432[illegible][27][illegible]1451[illegible]1481[illegible]1.5[illegible]2[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1453[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1490[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

□□□□1493□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[32]

□□14
94□3□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[33]□□□4□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[35]

□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□”□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□
□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

尤其是因为查理八世可能自行放弃自己的此次远征，因为大多数人往往会心血来潮地改变主意。或者，因为他年轻而不谙兵法，会因为即将开展的战争的困难和规模宏大而丧气；或许，如果出现了其他什么耽搁，或者其他统治者给他的前进制造了困难，他可能没有办法脱身。[37]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1453[illegible]

[illegible]1495[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1495[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]·[illegible]

一般最先受影响的是生殖器，身体疼痛不堪，然后出现下疳肿块，主要是出现在头部、面部，四肢也会有。身体长出瘤子和肿块，起初比较硬，之后肿块里满是血和脓。就这样，很多人在几乎所有肢体上都受到漫长折磨之后，悲惨死去，而且因为肿胀和溃烂，几乎认不出本来面目。完全不知道用何种药物可以治疗这种新的、前所未有的疫病。[42]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1496[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

1496[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]3.4[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]5000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1496□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□·□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1496□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□

> 你们是基督徒君王的榜样和楷模，因你们没有为了贪图土地和主宰权而用自己的力量和武力去毁坏和杀戮其他基督徒，而是为了基督徒的福祉而战，为了保卫教会与信仰而战……你们对教廷的尊重和虔敬已经多次表现出来了，在近期的那不勒斯战争中又一次展现无遗。你们一直努力捍卫和扩展天主教信仰与天主教会。那么，还有谁比二位陛下更配得上天主教国王的头衔？[49]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□·□□1498□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□’”[50]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][51][illegible][52][illegible]”[illegible][53]

[illegible]1496[illegible]1497[illegible][54]

[illegible]·[illegible]1499[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][56]

1499[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1500[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> 我们从意大利得到消息，土耳其人重创了威尼斯人的舰队和土地，已经占领勒班陀城，因为威尼斯人抵抗甚微。你可以想见，我们对此感到多么忧伤。基督教受到了威胁，所以我们决定派遣我们的舰队……请告诉我们的兄弟英格兰国王，我们恳求他帮助抵御土耳其人，他们是神圣的天主教信仰之敌。请尽快回信，告诉我们他说了什么，以及他能提供什么。[58]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[59]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]600[illegible]8000[illegible]1500[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][61][illegible]”[62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[63]

[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]300[illegible]3500[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]1500[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]

[illegible]1502[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]1499[illegible]1502[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1521[illegible]”[illegible][69]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[70]

[illegible]

> 费德里科国王寻求土耳其人的帮助，一年多前通过他的大使向我们通知了此事，并表明了他的决心，尽管我们反对他这么做，批评他，努力劝他回头是岸。最后我们告诉他，如果他敢这么做，我们将是他的头号敌人。但我们还是不能劝服他罢手……土耳其人参与了此事，光是因为这个，我们就应当不仅拒绝支持费德里科国王，还要反对他……看到费德里科国王仍然坚决要寻求土耳其人的支援，我们为了基督教信仰，必须与基督教君主们团结一心。[71]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]——[illegible]1503[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1571[illegible]”[73]

---

[1] Halil Inalcik，*The Ottoman Empire*，p.6.

[2] Jason Goodwin□*Lords of the Horizon□A History of the Ottoman Empire*□New York□Henry Holt□1998□□p.69.

[3] Jason Goodwin□*Lords of the Horizon□A History of the Ottoman Empire*□New York□Henry Holt□1998□□p.65.

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1595□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□Mausolus□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Mausoleum□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[6] □□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□1250□1517□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□9□□□·□□□□1240□1249□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1258□□

[8] Pietro Bembo□*History of Venice*□ed. and trans. Robert W.Ulery□Jr.□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□2007-9□□p.1□39.

[9] □□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1458□1490□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1469□1490□□□□□□□□1487□1490□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] V.J.Parry□*A History of the Ottoman Empire to 1730*□London□Cambridge University Press□1976□□pp.57□58.

[12] Marin Barleti□*The Siege of Shkodra□Albania’s Courageous Stand Against Ottoman Conquest 1478*□trans. David Hosaflook□Tirana□Albania□Onufri□2012□□p.194.

[13] Marin Barleti□*The Siege of Shkodra□Albania’s Courageous Stand Against Ottoman Conquest 1478*□trans. David Hosaflook□Tirana□Albania□Onufri□2012□□p.233.

[14] Marin Barleti□*The Siege of Shkodra□Albania’s Courageous Stand Against Ottoman Conquest 1478*□trans. David Hosaflook□Tirana□Albania□Onufri□2012□□p.241.

[15] □□□Pasha□□lord□Sir□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[16] Miguel A.de Bunes Ibarra and Emilio Sola□*La vida y historia de Hayradin□llamado Barbarroja*□Granada□Universidad de Granada□1997□□p.33.

[17] Press Department，Ministry of the Interior，*The Turkish Woman in History*（Ankara，Turkey，1937），p.10.

[18] Robert Dankoff and Sooyoung Kim，*An Ottoman Traveler：Selections from the Book of Travels of Evliya Celebi*（London，Eland，2010），p.231.

[19] Halil Inalcik，*Studies in Ottoman Social and Economic History*（London，Variorum Reprints，1985），p.39.

[20] Klemen Pust，“Slavery，Childhood and the Border：The Ethics and Economics of Child Displacement Along the Triplex Confinium in the Sixteenth Century，” presented at the 15th World Economic History Congress，Stellenbosch University，South Africa，July 9-13，2012.

[21] Halil Inalcik，*Studies in Ottoman Social and Economic History*（London，Variorum Imprints，1985），p.35.

[22] Geza Palffy，“Ransom Slavery Along the Ottoman-Hungarian Frontier in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries，” in Suraiya Faroqhi and Halil Inalcik（eds.），*The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage*（Leiden，Brill，2007），p.37.

[23] Halil Inalcik，*Studies in Ottoman Social and Economic History*，p.27.

[24] Georgius de Hungaria，*Libellus de Ritu et Moribus Turcorum*（1530），digitized version provided by Göttingen Sta

te and University Library□Germany□translated by Paul A.Hea ly□ch.6.

[25] Georgius de Hungaria□*Libellus de Ritu et Moribus Turcorum*□1530□□digitized version provided by Göttingen State and University Library□Germany□translated by Paul A.Healy□chapter 7.

[26] Georgius de Hungaria□*Libellus de Ritu et Moribus Turcorum*□1530□□digitized version provided by Göttingen State and University Library□Germany□translated by Paul A.Healy□chapter 12.

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□kul□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1389□1403□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1359□1389□□

[28] Inalcik□*Studies in Ottoman Social and Economic History*□p.26.

[29] Ekmeleddin Ihsanoglu□*The History of the Ottoman State□Society and Civilization*□Istanbul□Research Centre for Islamic History□Art and Culture□2001□□pp.1□352-55.

[30] King James IV□in Edinburgh□May 21□1490□in “Venice 1486-1490□” in *Calendar of State Papers Relating to Englis*

h Affairs in the Archives of Venice□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□.

[31] Henry Ⅶ to Pope Alexander Ⅵ□January 12□1493□in “Venice 1486-1490□” in *Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice*□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□.

[32] Philippe de Commynes□*The Memoirs of Philip de Comines□Lord of Argenton*□London□G. and W.B.Whittaker□1823□□pp.2□363-64.

[33] Pope Alexander Ⅵ to Isabella and Ferdinand□March 20□1494□Archivo General de Simancas□Patronato Real□leg. 60□folio 34□cited in Luis Suárez Fernández□*Política internacional de Isabel la Católica□estudio y documentos*□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□1971□□pp.189-90.

[34] Archivo General de Simancas□Patronato Real□leg.60□fol.35□cited in Suárez Fernández□*Política internacional de Isabel la Católica*□pp.192-94.

[35] Commynes□*Memoirs of Philip de Comines*□pp.2□159-60.

[36] John Addington Symonds□*A Short History of the Renaissance in Italy*□New York□Henry Holt&Co.□1894□□p.105.

[37] Bembo□*History of Venice*□p.1□79.

[38] Memoir of what has taken place between Ferdinand and Isabella and the King of France□July 20□1495□in *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain□preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry VII□1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury□1862□.

[39] Peter Martyr to archbishops of Braga and Pamplona□October 31□1494□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[41] Birsen Bulmus□*Plagues□Quarantines and Geopolitics in the Ottoman Empire*□Edinburgh□Edinburgh University Press□2012□□p.45.

[42] Bembo□*History of Venice*□p.1□219.

[43] Bembo□*History of Venice*□p.1□115.

[44] Ferdinand and Isabella to De Puebla□March 28□1496□in Bergenroth□ed.□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers*□vol.1.

[45] Bembo□*History of Venice*□p.1□121.

[46] Paul Stewart，“The Santa Hermandad and the First Italian Campaign of Gonzalo de Córdoba（1495-1498），” *Renaissance Quarterly* 28，no.1（Spring 1975），pp.29-37.

[47] Bembo，*History of Venice*，p.1：203.

[48] Miguel Ángel Ladero Quesada，*La España de los Reyes Católicos*（Madrid：Alianza Editorial，1999），p.276.

[49] Alison Caplan，“The World of Isabel la Católica，” in David Boruchoff，ed.，*Isabel la Católica，Queen of Castile：Critical Essays*（New York：Palgrave Macmillan，2003），p.29.

[50] Mary Purcell，*The Great Captain：Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*（New York：Alvin Redman，1963），p.124.

[51] [illegible]

[52] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[53] Commynes，*Memoirs of Philip de Comines*，p.2：251.

[54] Stanford Shaw，*History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey*（Cambridge，U.K.：Cambridge University Press，1976），p.1：75.

[55] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla□April 26□1499□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[56] Peter Martyr to Archbishop of Granada□September 3□1499□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[57] Daniel Goffman□*The Ottoman Empire and Early Modern Europe*□Cambridge□U.K.□Cambridge University Press□2002□□p.143.

[58] Archivo General de Simancas□Patronato Real□leg.52□fol.70□Bergenroth□cited in Luis Suárez Fernández□*Política internacional de Isabel la Católica□Estudios y documentos*□Valladolid□Universidad de Valladolid□2002□□pp.6□88-90.

[59] De Puebla to Ferdinand and Isabella□June 16□1500□in Bergenroth□ed.□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers*. vol.1□

[60] □□1□□□□□□□3□4□□

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[62] Peter Martyr to Peter Fagardius□September 2□1500□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[63] Peter Martyr to Peter Fagardius□September 2□1500□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[64] Biblioteca Nacional□mss 20.211□folio 12□cited in Suárez Fernández□*Política internacional de Isabel la Católica*□p.6□180-81.

[65] Purcell□*Great Captain*□pp.136-37.

[66] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Fernando el Católico□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□ed. Ángel Canellas López□Zaragoza□Diputación General de Aragón□1989□□pp. 2□264-65.

[67] John Julius Norwich□*A History of Venice*□New York□Vintage Books□1988□□p.385.

[68] Goffman□*Ottoman Empire*□p.144.

[69] Colin Imber□*The Ottoman Empire□1300-1650□The Structure of Power*□London□Palgrave Macmillan□2002□□p.41.

[70] Ferdinand and Isabella to De Puebla□July 29□1501□in Bergenroth□ed.□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers*.

[71] Ferdinand and Isabella to De Puebla□July 29□1501□in Bergenroth□ed.□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers*.

[72] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce，February 16，1501，in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[73] Tommaso Astarita，*The Continuity of Feudal Power：The Caracciolo di Brienza in Spanish Naples*（Cambridge，U. K.：Cambridge University Press，1992），p.13.

□□

□□□□□□□

□1492□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□80□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□[4]

□□□·□□□·□·□□·□□□

□□□

□□□·□□□·□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□·□□□□1494□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]15[illegible]90[illegible]

[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]1499[illegible]300[illegible]1453[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1500[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible][8] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][9] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

[illegible] [11] [illegible] [12] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3800[illegible] [13] [illegible]

[illegible]1492[illegible]

[illegible] [14] [illegible]

[illegible] [15]

[illegible]1492[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1000[illegible]1500[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1495[illegible]1495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[23] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[24]

[illegible]

---

[1] David A.Boruchoff□“Introduction□Instructions for Sainthood and Other Feminine Wiles in the Historiography of Isabel I□” in Boruchoff□*Isabel la Católica*□New York□Palgrave Macmillan□2003□□p.4.

[2] Charles Berlin□*Elijah Capsali’s Seder Eliyyahu Zuta*□Ph.D.dissertation□Harvard University□September 1962.

[3] Don José Antonio Conde□*Historia de la dominación de los Árabes en España□sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*□Madrid□Biblioteca de Historiadores Españoles. Marín□y Compañía□1874□□p.320.

[4] Antonio de la Torre and Luis Suárez Fernández□*Documentos referentes a las relaciones con Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*□1858□Valladolid□Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas□Patronato Menéndez Pelayo□1963□□pp.2□116-17.

[5] [illegible]1507[illegible]

[6] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□New York□Harper&Brothers□1854□□vol.1□p.420.

[7] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□New York□Harper&Brothers□1854□□vol.1□p.457.

[8] Peggy Liss□*Isabel the Queen□Life and Times*□New York□Oxford University Press□1992□□p.331.

[9] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□June 9□1501□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[10] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□June 9□1501□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[11] □□

[12] Miguel Ángel de Bunes Ibarra and Emilio Sola□*La vida□y historia de Hayradin□llamado Barbarroja*□Granada□Universidad de Granada□1997□□p.43.

[13] Miguel Ángel de Bunes Ibarra and Emilio Sola□*La vida□y historia de Hayradin□llamado Barbarroja*□Granada□Universidad de Granada□1997□□p.46.

[14] François Soyer□"King João Ⅱ of Portugal□'O Principe Perfeito□'and the Jews□1481-1495□□" *Sefarad* 69□no.1□2009□.

[15] François Soyer□"King João Ⅱ of Portugal□'O Principe Perfeito□'and the Jews□1481-1495□□" *Sefarad* 69□no.1□2009□□p.91.

[16] François Soyer□"King João Ⅱ of Portugal□'O Principe Perfeito□'and the Jews□1481-1495□□" *Sefarad* 69□no.1□2009□□p.97.

[17] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando el Católico□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□ed. Angel Canellas López□Zaragoza□Diputación General de Aragón□1989□□pp. 2□26-29.

[18] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando el Católico□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□ed. Angel Canellas López□Zaragoza□Diputación General de Aragón□1989□□pp. 2□26-29.

[19] Antonio Henrique de Oliveira Marques□*History of Portugal*□New York□Columbia University Press□1976□□vol.I□p.213.

[20] Minna Rozen□*A History of the Jewish Community in Istanbul□The Formative Years□1453-1566*□Leiden□Brill□201

0□□p.38.

[21] Aryeh Shmuelevitz□“Capsali as a Source for Ottoman History□1450-1523□” *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 9□1978□□p.342.

[22] Martin Jacobs□“Joseph ha-Kohen□Paolo Giovio and Sixteenth-Century Historiography□” *Cultural Intermediaries□Jewish Intellectuals in Early Modern Italy*□ed. David B.Ruderman and Giuseppe Veltri□Philadelphia□University of Pennsylvania Press□2004□□p.74.

[23] Jane S.Gerber□*The Jews of Spain□A History of the Sephardic Experience*□New York□Free Press□1994□□p.xi.

[24] Salma Khadra jayyusi□ed.□*The Legacy of Muslim Spain*□Leiden□Brill□1994□□p.xvii.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1500[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1502[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1502[illegible][4][illegible]·

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible] [6] [illegible]450[illegible] [7] [illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [8] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible] [9]

[illegible]1500[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [10] [illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]” [11]

[illegible]1502[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [12]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]16[illegible]

[illegible]”[13][illegible]·[illegible]1498[illegible]1494[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1499[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible][16][illegible]10[illegible]1500[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1501[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]1501[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17] [illegible]

[illegible]1501[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][18] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1501[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1501[illegible]11[illegible]28[illegible]“……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]9000[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1495[illegible]2[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]1497[illegible]1502[illegible]

[illegible]1498[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]1500[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1501[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1502[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][34]

3[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [35]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]” [36]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]

[illegible]1502[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1504[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]

---

[1] Caro Lynn□*A College Professor of the Renaissance□Lucio Marineo Sículo Among the Spanish Humanists*□Chicago□University of Chicago Press□1937□□p.122.

[2] Peter Martyr to Perdro Fagiardo□Lord of Cartagena□December 19□1494□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[3] Ferdinand Columbus□*The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus□By His Son Ferdinand*□New Brunswick□N.J.□Rutgers University Press□1959□□p.215.

[4] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*An Account□Much Abbreviated□of the Destruction of the Indies*□ed. Franklin W.Knight□trans. Andrew Hurley□Indianapolis□Hackett□2003□□p.xvi.

[5] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□trans. Andrée Collard□New York□Harper&Row□1971□□p.71.

[6] □□□□11□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□

[7] Ruth Mathilda Anderson□*Hispanic Costume□1480-1530*□New York□Hispanic Society of America□1979□□p.142.

[8] Document from Academia de la Historia Colección Salazar□A-11□fol.288r-v□cited in Luis Suárez Fernández□*Politic*

*a internacional de Isabel la CatólicaEstudios y documentos*Valladolid Universidad de Valladolid2002pp.6108-9.

[9] Nancy Rubin*Isabella of CastileThe First Renaissance Queen*New YorkSt.Martin’s Press1991p.378.

[10] Hernando del Pulgar*Crónica de los Senores Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel de Castilla y de Aragón*MadridBiblioteca de Auto res EspañolesLibrería de los Sucesores de Hernando1923p.365.

[11] Ochoa de Isasaga to the Reyes CatólicosNovember 241500Estabdo Leg.3678fol.17cited in Antonio de la Torreand Luis Suárez Fernández*Documentos referentes a las relaciones con Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*1858ValladolidConsejo Superior de Investigaciones CientíficasPatronato Menéndez Pelayo1963pp.66-69.

[12] Fray Prudencio de Sandoval*Historia de la vida y hechos del emperador Carlos V*MadridBiblioteca de Autores EspañolesAtlas1955p.22.

[13] Antonio Henrique de Oliveira Marques*History of Portugalvol.1From Lusitania to Empire*New YorkColumbia University Press1972p.2214.

[14] Edward McMurdo*History of Portugal*LondonSt.Dunstan’s House1889pp.3111-13.

[15] José-Luis Martín□*Isabel la Católica□sus hijas y las damas de su corte□modelos de doncellas□casadas y viudas□en el Carro de las Doñas□1542*□Ávila□Diputación Provincial de Ávila□Institución “Gran Duque de Alba□” 2001□□p.109.

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[17] Sandoval□*Historia de la vida y hechos*□p.20.

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[19] Giles Tremlett□*Catherine of Aragon□The Spanish Queen of Henry VIII*□New York□Walker&Co.□2010□□p.81.

[20] Garrett Mattingly□*Catherine of Aragon*□New York□Quality Paperback Books□1941□□p.55.

[21] Christopher Hare□*The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria□Princess Dowager of Spain□Duchess Dowager of Savoy□Regent of the Netherlands*□New York□Charles Scribner&Sons□1907□□p.79.

[22] Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad□Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2005□□p.35.

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad□Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins Univer

sity Press□2005□□p.47.

[25] Subprior of Santa Cruz to Fernando and Isabel□January 15□1499□Archivo General de Simancas□Patronato Real 52-116□cited Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad□Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2005□□pp.48□49.

[26] Rubin□*Isabella of Castile*□p.377.

[27] Jacobo Stuart Fitz-James and Falcó Alba□*Correspondencia de Gutierre Gómez de Fuensalida*□Madrid□Imprenta Alemana□1907□□p.xxvii.

[28] Jacobo Stuart Fitz-James and Falcó Alba□*Correspondencia de Gutierre Gómez de Fuensalida*□Madrid□Imprenta Alemana□1907□□p.xxv.

[29] Tomás de Matienzo to Fernando and Isabel□January 15□1499□Archivo General de Simancas□Patronato Real 52-116□cited in Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.52.

[30] Subprior of Santa Cruz to Isabella□January 15□1499□in Bergenroth□ed.□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers*.

[31] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□September 20□1502□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[32] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□December 19□1503□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[33] Stuart Fitz-James and Alba□*Correspondencia de Gómez de Fuensalida*□p.ix.

[34] Peter Martyr to Cardinal Santa Croce□March 10□1503□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[35] Vicente Rodríguez Valencia□*Isabel la Católica en la opinión de españoles y extranjeros□siglos XV al XX*□Valladolid□Institute “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1970□□p.1□278.

[36] Alonso de Santa Cruz□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Seville□Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla□1951□□p.302.

[37] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.77.

[38] Santa Cruz□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□p.302.

[39] Tremlett□*Catherine of Aragon*□p.99.

[40] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1499[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1503[illegible]1503[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3] 1503[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][4]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]

> 我们的天主教女王似乎从来不会因为这种成功而感到喜悦。每当她得知不管什么地方有基督徒流血死亡，就愁云满面。这是故作姿态还是发自内心，唯有上帝知道，因为他居住在人的内心。她叹息道，她更希望这些鲜血没有流，让这些人去对抗我们律法的敌人。但国王镇静自若，平静地说，不管敌人是什么人，都应当被消灭。[8]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1503[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1492[illegible]“[illegible]”1495[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]1497[illegible]1498[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1496[illegible]1497[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]

复仇的时刻到了。天主命令我揭示新的秘密，向世界明确宣示，由于你们的疏忽，圣彼得之船受到了怎样的威胁。教会从头到脚满是罪恶，但你们不仅没有设法医治它，还向污染教会的邪恶之源俯首称臣。因此，天主大为震怒，长期以来已经让教会没有了牧者。

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”。[11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[13][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1524[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]51[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1494[illegible][18]

[illegible]1497[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1494[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1497[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]1499[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1498[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1503[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

---

[1] Vicente Rodríguez Valencia□*Isabel la Católica en la opinión de españoles y extranjeros□siglos XV al XX*□Valladolid□Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica□1970□□p.1□278.

[2] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.155.

[3] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.158.

[4] Charles Oman□*A History of the Art of War in the Sixteenth Century*□New York□E.P.Dutton□1937□□p.55.

[5] Peter Martyr to archbishop and count□January 12□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[6] Peter Martyr to archbishop and count□January 12□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□□p.178.

[7] Tarsicio de Azcona□*Juana de Castilla□mal llamada La Beltraneja□1462-1530*□Madrid□Fundación Universitaria Española□1998□□p.65.

[8] Peter Martyr to archbishop and count□January 12□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[9] Peter Martyr to archbishop of Granada□November 1□1503□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[10] Desmond Seward□*The Burning of the Vanities□Savonarola and the Borgia Pope*□Stroud□U.K.□Sutton□2006□□p.221.

[11] Desmond Seward□*The Burning of the Vanities□Savonarola and the Borgia Pope*□Stroud□U.K.□Sutton□2006□□p.229.

[12] Fray Prudencio de Sandoval□*Historia de la Vida y Hechos del Emperador Carlos V*□Biblioteca de Autores Españoles□Madrid□Atlas□1955□□p.22.

[13] Fray Prudencio de Sandoval□*Historia de la Vida y Hechos del Emperador Carlos V*□Biblioteca de Autores Españoles□Madrid□Atlas□1955□□pp.250-51.

[14] Francisco Javier Sánchez Cantón□*Libros□tapices y cuadros que collecciónó Isabel la Católica*□Madrid□Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas□1950□□p.54.

[15] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin's Press□1991□□pp.337-38.

[16] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin's Press□1991□□p.367.

[17] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin’s Press□1991□□p.367.

[18] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin’s Press□1991□□p.339.

[19] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando el Católico□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□Zaragoza□Diputacion General de Aragón□1989□□pp.2□6-7.

[20] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□Philadelphia□J.B.Lippincott□p.502.

[21] William Prescott□*History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*□Philadelphia□J.B.Lippincott□p.502.

[22] Jean Lucas-Dubreton□*The Borgias*□New York□E.P.Dutton&Co.□1955□□p.159.

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[24] □□□□□□Valentinois□□□□□□□Valencia□□□□□□□Valentino□□□□□□□□□

[25] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla and Archbishop of Granada□November 10□1503□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[26] Pope Julius Ⅱ□December 26□1503□Calendar of State Papers□Spain.

[27] Prescott□*History of the Reign*□p.585.

[illegible]

[illegible]

1502[illegible]1504[illegible]1502[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]

> 我收到了你的大使胡安·德·费雷拉捎来的信。我很想早点给你回信，但做不到，因为我身体很差。后来我觉得有所好转，但又病倒两次，因此无法亲笔写信……感谢上帝，我现在好了点，但还是没办法写信……尊贵的、伟大的国王，我最亲爱的儿子，愿上帝好好保佑捍卫你。[1]

[illegible]1504[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“……[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]

昨天我们悲戚地在宫中坐下的时候，你问我，我对渐渐衰弱的女王怎么看。我担心，如果她辞世，那么美德和宗教也要摈弃我们而去。我希望，我们被上帝招走的时候，能够去她将要去的那个地方。在她一生中，她超越了人类的巅峰，所以她不可能死，她必将青史留名，永不磨灭。所以我们必须为她哀悼，但我们也要羡慕她，因为她将享受双重的生命。因为她留下的世界将被她的永恒名望所装点，而她自己将在天堂，与上帝一起永生。[3]

[illegible]1502[illegible]1504[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [5]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [6]

[illegible]

[illegible]1504[illegible]11[illegible]26[illegible]

“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [7]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

在所有国度，不仅她的臣民和同胞，所有人都普遍表达了深切的哀恸和悲伤。最低的评价也是，她不仅是她的时代，也是许多世纪以来最卓越和勇敢的女性。这位高度虔诚的女王非常重视圣事和扩展我

们神圣的天主教信仰，而且她非常审慎和认真地行事，让居住在整个基督教世界的所有人都从中受益。[8]

[illegible]·[illegible]

除非全体西班牙人，不管贵族还是平民，不分男女贫富，全都串通好了，虚伪地赞颂她，那么在我们的时代，不管在何地，都不曾有过比伊莎贝拉女王更光辉的榜样。她的真挚的善良、精神的伟大、审慎、虔诚、贞洁、彬彬有礼、慷慨大方——简而言之，所有类型的美德——都超越世人。这位女士的名望极高，传扬四海，各国无人不知，而那些生活在她身边的人、目睹她举止的人，全都证实，这名望源自她的美德与功绩。不管是谁，只要看看她的行为，就会发现这是事实。她留下了不计其数的东西可以为此证明，如果我们愿意，可以一一列举。但所有人都知道，她登基的时候，卡斯蒂利亚的大部分被权贵主宰。但她以绝对的公正收复了整个国土，以至于那些被剥夺土地的人也对她忠心不贰，心甘情愿地交出霸占的财产。另外一件值得注意的事情是，她在保卫自己的国家、抵抗强大敌人的时候，总是表现出莫大勇气与智慧。在这样一场漫长而艰难的战争中，敌人在为自己的财产、生命、宗教（按照他们的想法）和真主而战斗。而她无论在作战会议中还是亲临前线时，总是表现出高超的才干，我们时代的君王几乎难以望其项背，不要说没有本事效仿她，甚至没有资格嫉妒她。[9]

[illegible]

因此，人民对她非常尊崇，既有爱戴，也有畏惧。他们的心中仍然饱含这种尊崇，仿佛他们觉得，她还在从天堂注视他们，或许会从那里嘉许或批评他们。因此，这些国度仍然被她的名望和她设立的手段所统治，所以，尽管她的生命结束了，她的权威仍然延续，就像一个轮子在外力驱动下滚了一段时间之后，若撤去外力，仍然能够自行前进好一段距离。[10]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]711[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] [15]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” [16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]” [17]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [18]

[illegible]1521[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] Isabel to King Manuel of Portugal□November 21□1501□in *Documentos referentes a las relaciones con Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*□ed□Antonio de la Torre and Luis Suárez Fernández□1858□Valladolid□Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas□Patronato Menéndez Pelayo□1963□□pp.3□106-7.

[2] Peter Martyr to Count of Tendilla and Archbishop Talavera□October 3□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[3] Peter Martyr to Licenciate Polancus□Royal Counselor□October 15□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum□The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□.

[4] Catherine□Princess of Wales□to Queen Isabella□November 26□1504□in *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain□preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry Ⅶ□1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury□1862□.

[5] Bishop of Worcester to Henry Ⅶ□March 15□1505□in *Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain□preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry Ⅶ□1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury□1862□.

[6] Jerónimo Zurita□*Historia del rey Don Hernando el Católico□De las empresas y ligas de Italia*□ed. Ángel Canellas López□Zaragoza□Diputación General de Aragón□1989□□p.3□331.

[7] Alonso de Santa Cruz□*Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*□ed. Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Seville□Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla□1951□□p.2□303.

[8] Zurita□*Historia del Rey*□pp.328-29.

[9] Baldesar Castiglione□*The Book of the Courtier*□trans. Charles S.Singleton□Garden City□N.Y.□Anchor Books□1959□□p.237.

[10] Baldesar Castiglione□*The Book of the Courtier*□trans. Charles S.Singleton□Garden City□N.Y.□Anchor Books□1959□□p.238.

[11] Philippe de Commynes□*The Memoirs of Philip de Comines□Lord of Argenton*□London□G. and W.B.Whittaker□182

3□□p.2□402.

[12] *Testamento de la Reina Isabel la Católica□Publicaciones del quinto centenario□1504-2004*□Granada□p.59.

[13] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin’s Press□1991□□p.414.

[14] Nancy Rubin□*Isabella of Castile□The First Renaissance Queen*□New York□St.Martin’s Press□1991□□p.414.

[15] *Testamento de la Reina Isabel la Católica*□p.59.

[16] Peter Martyr to Ferdinand of Aragon□December 25□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[17] Peter Martyr to Ferdinand of Aragon□December 25□1504□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[18] Juan Antonio Vilar Sánchez□*Los Reyes Católicos en la Alhambra*□Granada□Editorial COMARES□2007□□pp.135-37□and Juan Manuel Barrios Rozva□*Guía de la Granada Desaparecida*□Granada□Editorial COMARES□2006□□pp.131-33.

[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]1504[illegible]11[illegible]40[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1505[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1506[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> 他们担心天性热血沸腾的西班牙人，尤其是喜好变动、互相争斗的权贵们会起来反抗，要求由他们的合法君主——新女王来统治。大臣们现在的目标是，在腓力国王抵达西班牙之前，他的岳父应当传播胡安娜女王不适合统治的消息（这里的人普遍相信）；他们还希望，斐迪南国王会服从他们的意愿，既是因为这样符合他的利益，也是因为，在伊莎贝拉女王驾崩时，他不肯交出卡斯蒂利亚政权的理由之一就是，他声称自己的女儿没有能力、不适合治国；从腓力国王的大使

的最后几封信来看，斐迪南国王似乎仍然抱有这种意见。腓力国王的大使们正在竭尽全力地安排此事，因为事关他们自身利益：德·韦尔先生从卡斯蒂利亚得到3000杜卡特的年金，而且还得到承诺，第一个出现空缺的主教职位将被送给他的兄弟之一；德·拉·肖先生领取1000杜卡特年金；所有人都希望，腓力国王将为他们的孩子、孙辈和关系最遥远的亲朋好友搞到圣雅各、卡拉特拉瓦或阿尔坎塔拉骑士团的指挥职位。尽管斐迪南国王是这三个骑士团的主人，并且控制其全部收入，但空缺的指挥职位分别由两位君主轮流分配，所以轮到腓力国王的时候，斐迪南国王必须接受他建议的人选。[16]

□□“□□□□”□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□[17]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1506□6□□□[19]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [20] [illegible] [21] [illegible] [22] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1505[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[23]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1505[illegible]9[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1469[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”。[27]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1506[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1506[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]

> 如果我的王后，我挚爱和宝贵的妻子，生的是女儿，我们向您通知时就会更谦卑一些，因为那样才符合一个女儿的身份，但今天凌晨2到3点之间，天主施恩于她，她生下了一个儿子，所以我们给您写信，希望您知晓此事。您也会了解，我们原本担心这会像其他孩子一样是个女儿，会让我俩感到羞愧，所以生了儿子之后，我们感到加倍地开心和满意！[29]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]1504[illegible]——[illegible]”[30]

1503

[31]

“ ” “ ” “ ” “ ”

* * *

“ ”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1499[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1504[illegible]1505[illegible]147[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

他领兵作战的时候，无论是熬夜还是饥饿都影响不了他。若有需要，他主动承担最艰难的任务，去面对最大的风险。他天性严肃，不喜欢开玩笑，但在危险的时刻，常常和部下打趣逗乐，以此鼓舞他们的斗志。他曾说，将军的善意言辞能赢得士兵的爱戴。他擅长改良各项事务，也勤于将事情圆满解决。他既有才干，也刻苦勤奋，不仅凭借智慧和努力战胜敌人，还在聪明才智方面远远超过他们。[33]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

对他来讲，她代表着庇护和希望。不管多少痛苦、艰难或损失（即便失去他自己的生命），都不如这噩耗对他的打击更沉重，让他更悲哀……她谦逊而感激地接受了他的服务。至于天主教国王斐迪南，我不知道为什么，他不仅在言辞和行动上对哥伦布忘恩负义，还想方设法地去伤害他。斐迪南口蜜腹剑。我们相信，如果他有办法取消他和女王公正地授予哥伦布的特权，而不至于良心不安和丢脸，他

一定已经这么做了。我始终不能明白，为什么斐迪南这样讨厌哥伦布，对他如此不公正，毕竟哥伦布为王室做出了极大贡献，其他任何君主都不曾得到这样的贡献。[34]

[illegible]1506[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]1502[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]1509[illegible]

[illegible]1514[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□”
□□·□□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□” [37]

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□ [38]

□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1517□□
□□

□□□
□□ [39] □□·□□
□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□V.J.□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” [40]

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□ [41]

□□□
□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1515[illegible]12[illegible][42][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]

* * *

[illegible]1516[illegible]

[illegible]1494[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1423[illegible]1494[illegible]71[illegible][44][illegible]1470[illegible][45]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1516[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]1516[illegible]1519[illegible]

[illegible]1529[illegible]1558[illegible]1571[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]500[illegible]30[illegible]4

[illegible]15[illegible][46]

[illegible]20[illegible]2013[illegible]1480[illegible]800[illegible]

[illegible][47]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]1541[illegible]1614[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]1599[illegible]1660[illegible]

[3] King Ferdinand to King Henry Ⅶ[illegible]November 26[illegible]1504[illegible]in *Calendar of Letters*[illegible]*Despatches*[illegible]*and State Papers*[illegible]*Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain*[illegible]*Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*[illegible]vol.1[illegible]*Henry Ⅶ*[illegible]*1485-1509*[illegible]ed. Gustav Bergenroth[illegible]London[illegible]Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury[illegible]1862[illegible].

[4] Tarsicio de Azcona[illegible]*Isabel la Católica*[illegible]*Estudio crítico de su vida y su reinado*[illegible]Madrid[illegible]Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos[illegible]1993[illegible]p.951.

[5] Chiyo Ishikawa□*The retablo of Isabel la Católica*□Turnhout□Belgium□Brepols□2004□□pp.5-8.

[6] Azcona□*Isabel la Católica*□p.951.

[7] Peter Martyr□*Opus Epistolarum*□*The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*□London□Wellcome Library□□vol.3□letter 285.

[8] Bethany Aram□*Juana the Mad*□*Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*□Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2005□□pp.77-78.

[9] Jacobo Stuart Fitz-James and Falcó Alba□*Correspondencia de Gutierre Gómez de Fuensalida*□Madrid□Imprenta Alemana□1907□□p.389.

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[11] Peter Martyr to Archbishop of Granada□August 4□1505□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[12] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.82.

[13] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.80.

[14] Vincenzo Quirini to the Signory□September 1505□*Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice*□vol.1□*1502-1509*□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□□pp.300-10.

[15] Quirini to the Signory□April 4□1506□*Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice*□vol.1□*1502-1509*□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□□pp.300-10.

[16] Quirini to the Signory□April 4□1506□*Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice*□vol.1□*1502-1509*□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□□pp.300-10.

[17] Quirini to the Signory□April 4□1506□*Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice*□vol.1□*1502-1509*□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□□pp.300-10.

[18] Quirini to the Sigorny□April 4□1506□April 16□1506□*Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice*□vol.1□*1502-1509*□ed. Rawdon Brown□Great Britain□National Archives□1864□□pp.300-10.

[19] Philibert Naturel to Philip le Beau□June 7□1506□LM 24195□correspondence of Margaret of Austria□Archives du Nord□Lille□France.

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1426□1479□□

[21] King Ferdinand to De Puebla□December 1505□*Calendar of Letters□Despatches□and State Papers□Relating to th*

e Negotiations Between England and Spain□*Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry* Ⅶ□*1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury□1862□.

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[23] James Braybroke to Henry Ⅶ□July 1505□*Calendar of Letters*□*Despatches*□*and State Papers*□*Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain*□*Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere*□vol.1□*Henry* Ⅶ□*1485-1509*□ed. Gustav Bergenroth□London□Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury□1862□.

[24] Maximilian de Austria□1505□in Fernando Díaz-Plaja□*Historia de España en sus documentos*□*siglo XVI*□Madrid□Ediciones Catedra□1988□.

[25] April 4□1506□Brussels□September 9□1505□in Brown□ed.□*Calendar of State Papers Relating to English Affairs*□vol.1.

[26] Peter Martyr□in *Opus Epistolarum*□vol.3□letter 300.

[27] Peter Martyr□in *Opus Epistolarum*□vol.3□letter 311.

[28] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.88.

[29] Elaine Sanceau□*The Reign of the Fortunate King□1495-1521*□New York□Archon Books□1970□□p.140.

[30] Aram□*Juana the Mad*□p.10.

[31] Annemarie Jordan□*The Development of Catherine of Austria’s Collection in the Queen’s Household□Its Character and Cost*□London□Simon&Schuster□2010□.

[32] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.190.

[33] Mary Purcell□*The Great Captain□Gonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*□New York□Alvin Redman□1963□□p.159.

[34] Bartolomé de Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□trans. and ed. Andrée Collard□New York□Harper&Row□1971□□pp.138-39.

[35] Roger Bigelow Merriman□*The Rise of the Spanish Empire in the Old World and the New*□New York□Cooper Square□1962□□vol.1□p.213.

[36] Las Casas□*History of the Indies*□p.35.

[37] Peter Martyr to Luis Hurtado de Mendoza□December 31□1514□in *Opus Epistolarum*□epistle 542.

[38] Robert C.Davis□*Christian Slaves□Muslim Masters□White Slavery in the Mediterranean□the Barbary Coast□and It*

aly□1500-1800□New York□Palgrave Macmillan□2003□□p.xiv.

[39] □□□Sheikh□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”“□□□□□□”“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[40] V.J.Parry□*A History of the Ottoman Empire to 1730*□Cambridge□U.K.□Cambridge University Press□1976□□p.64.

[41] Ishikawa□*The retablo of Isabel la Católica*□p.1.

[42] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[43] Peter Martyr to Marquess of Mondejar□December 5□1515□in *Opus Epistolarum*.

[44] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45] Tom Mueller□“CSI□Italian Renaissance□” *Smithsonian*□July-August 2013.

[46] G.González Dávila□*Teatro de Las Grandeza de la Villa de Madrid*□Madrid□1623□□quoted in Clarence Henry Haring□*Trade and Navigation Between Spain and the Indies*□Cambridge□Mass.□Harvard University Press□1964□□pp.xii and xiii.

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1502[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]1884[illegible]1922[illegible]

[2] 1914[illegible]·[illegible]Julián Juderías[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Melinda Hoppe Young[illegible]

[illegible]Laura Gregg Roa[illegible]Laura[illegible]Laura[illegible]

2000[illegible]Laura[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Teofilo Ruiz[illegible]

□□□Ruiz□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□Simon Doubleday□□□

□□□□□□□□Theresa Earenfight□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nancy Marino□□David Hosaflook□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□Gail Ross□□□□□□□□□□□Ross Yoon□□□□□□Howard Yoon□□□□□□□□□□□Nan A. Talese/Doubleday□□□□□Ronit Feldman□Ronit□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ronit□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nan A. Talese□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Doubleday□□□□□□□□□□Pei Loi Koay□□□□Nora Reichard□□□□Janet Biehl□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Juan Manuel Pérez□Everette E. Larson□Barbara A. Tenenbaum□Georgette M. Dorn□Katherine McCann□Tracy North□Eric Frazier□Betty Culpepper□Janice C.Ruth□Sheridan Harvey□

[illegible]Barbara Minguez Garcia[illegible]Jorge Sobredo[illegible]Severiano Hernandez Vicente[illegible]Gonzalo Anes Alvarez[illegible]CarlosMartinez Shaw[illegible]ManuelBarrios Aguilera[illegible]Gregorio Hernandez Sanchez[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Marta Rueda[illegible]

[illegible]Louisa Woodville[illegible]Alexis Simendinger[illegible]Kim Winfrey[illegible]Camille Brilloit[illegible]Jesus Ibarra[illegible]Luis Chaffo[illegible]Holly Hall[illegible]Laura Evenson[illegible]Wendy Silverthorne[illegible]

[illegible]María Isabel del Val Valdivieso[illegible]Juan de Mata Carriazo[illegible]Jerónimo Zurita[illegible]Luis Suárez[illegible]Tarsicio Azcona[illegible]Peggy Liss[illegible]Nancy Rubin[illegible]William Hickling Prescott[illegible]

[illegible]Elizabeth Gately[illegible]B. J. Averitt[illegible]

[illegible]Neil Warner Averitt[illegible]

[illegible]——John[illegible]Elizabeth[illegible]Amelia[illegible]Alex[illegible]Rachel[illegible]

[illegible]Rachel[illegible]

□□□□□

A

Abraham□□□□

Abravanel□Isaac□□·□□□□□□

Abu Abd Allah□see Boabdil□Prince□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

Abu al-Hasan Ali□□·□□·□□

Abu Zarah□Tarif□□□·□□·□□□

Adon□lord□master□□□□□□

Aegean Sea□□□

Aesop’s fables□□□□□□

Africa□□

al-Andalus□see Andalusia□□□□□

Alba□duke of□□□□□

Albania□□□□□

Alcáçovas□Treaty of□□□□□□□□□□

Alcalá de Henares□□□□□

Alcazaba fortress□□□□□□□

Alcázar palace□□□□

Alchemy□□□

Alemán□Melchior□□□□·□□□

Alemán□Rodrigo□□□□·□□□

Alexander the Great□□□□□

Alexander VI□Pope□□□□□□□□

Alexandria□□□□

Alfonso□prince of Castile and León□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

Alfonso□prince of Portugal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Alfonso Ⅱ□king of Naples□□□□□□□□□□

Alfonso V□king of Portugal□□□□□□□□□

Alfonso V “the Magnanimous□” king ofAragon□Alfonso I of Naples□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Alfonso XI□king of León□□□□□□□□□

Alfonso de Cárdenas□□□·□·□□□□

Alfonso of Bisceglie□□□□□□

Alhama□□□

Alhambra palace□□□□

Al-Mansur□Abu Amir□□·□□□·□□□

Al-Maqqari□Ahmad ibn Muhammad□□□□·□□·□□□□·□□□

Almeida□Duarte de□□□□·□·□□□□

Almería□□□□

Alonso de Aguilar□□□·□·□□□□

Alonso de Aragon□Ferdinand’ sillegitimate son□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

Alonso de Burgos□□□·□·□□□□

Alonso de Cartagena□Paul of Burgos□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Alonso de Santa Cruz□□□·□·□□□□

Alora□Battle of□□□□□

Alpujarras□□□□□

Alvarnàez□Clara□□□·□□□□□□□

Álvaro de Luna□□□□·□·□□

Amazon River□□□□

Anagostes□Ioannis□□·□□□□□□□

Andalusia□□□□□

Anne of Brittany□□□□□□□

Antioch□□□

Antwerp□□□□

Aragon□Kingdom□□□□□

Aram□Bethany□□□·□□□

Arbués□Pedro□□□·□□□

Arcimboldo□Giovanni□□□·□□□□□

Arévalo□□□□

Argentina□□□

Arias□Diego□□·□□□□

Arias Dávila□Diego and Elvira□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□

Arias Dávila□Juan□□·□□□□·□□□

Arthur□prince of Wales□□□□□□□□

Asilah□Battle of□□□□□

Astarita□Thommaso□□□·□□□□□

Asturias□□□□□□

Athens□□

Atlantic Ocean□□□

Aubusson□Pierre d’□□□·□·□□□

Augustus□emperor of Rome□□□□□□□□□

Ausias de Puggio□□□□·□·□□□

Austria□□□

Avignon□popes□□□□□□□

Ávila□□□

Axarquía□□□□□□

Azcona□Tarsicio de□□□□·□·□□□□

B

Babinger□□□□

Babylon□□□

Bahamas□□□

Balboa□Vasco Nuñez de□□□·□□□·□·□□□□

Barbaro□Niccolò□□□·□□□□

Barbarossa□Khair ad-Din□□□□□□□□□□

Barberi□Filippo de’□□□·□·□□□□

Barbo□Pietro□see Paul Ⅱ□Pope□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

Barcelona□□□□

Barleti□Marin□□·□□□

Basque country□□□□□

Bayezid Ⅱ□Ottoman sultan□□□□□□□□□□□□

Baza□□

Beatriz□Isabella’s aunt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Beatriz de Silva□□□□□·□·□□□

Becikemi□Marin□□·□□□□

Belém□monastery of□□□□□

Belgrade□□□□□

Bembo□Pietro□□□·□□

Benedict XⅢ□Pope□□□□□

Benevente□Count□□□□□□

Berbers□□□□

Berenguela□queen of Castile and León□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□

Bergenroth□Gustav□□□□·□□□□□

Bernáldez□Andrés□□□□·□□□□□

Bianchini□Janna□□·□□□□

Bilhères de Lagraulas□Jean de□·□□□·□·□□□

Bitlisi□Idris-i□□□□·□□□□

Black Legend□□□□

Black Sea□□

Blanca□princess of Aragon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Boabdil□Prince□Abu Abd Allah□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

Bobadilla□Beatriz de□□□□□·□·□□□□□

Bobadilla□Beatriz de□niece□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□

Bobadilla□Francisco de□□□□□·□·□□□□□

Bobadilla□Mosèn Pedro de□□·□□□·□·□□□□□

Bodrum□□□□

Bonfire of the Vanities□□□□□

Borgia□Alonso□Alonso de Borja□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Borgia□Cesare□□□·□□□

Borgia□Giofredo□□□·□□□

Borgia□Jofre□□□·□□□

Borgia□Juan□Giovanni□□duke of Gandia□□□·□□□□□□□□□

Borgia□Lucrezia□□□□□·□□□

Borgia□Pedro Luis□□□·□□□·□□□

Borgia□Rodrigo□see Alexander VI□Pope□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Bosporus□□□□□□□

Botticelli□Sandro□□□·□□□□

Braganza family□□□□□□

Bramante□Donato□□□·□□□□

Brazil□□

Bridge of Sighs□□□

Brindisi□□□□

Brotardi□Count of□□□□□□

Brussels□□□□

Burgo de Osma□El□□□□

Burgos□□□□

Burgundy□□□

Byzantine Empire□□□□□

C

Cabeza de Vaca□álvar Núñez□□□·□□□·□□□·□·□□

Cabrera□Andrés de□□□□·□·□□□□

cacique□chief□□as term□□

Cadalso□□□□

Cádiz□Rodrigo Ponce de León□Marquessof□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□·□□

Calabria□□□□□

Calatrava□order of□□□□□□□□

Calixtus Ⅲ□Pope□□□□□□□□□□

Canary Islands□□□□□

cancioneros□books of songs□□□□

canes□game□□□□□□□□

Cape of Good Hope□□□

Cape Verde Islands□□□□□

Capsali□Eliyahu□□□□·□□□□

Cardenosa□□□□□□

Caribbean□□□□

Caribe tribe□□□□□

Carlos□Charles□□prince of Aragon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Carlota□princess of Naples□□□□□□□□□□

Carrillo□Alfonso□archbishop of Toledo□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

Casa de Contración□□

Castel Sant Angelo□□□□

Castiglione□Baldassare□□□□□·□□□□□

Castile□Kingdom of□□□□□□□

Castillo□Enriquez del□□□□·□□·□□□□

Castrioti□John□see Skanderbeg□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Catalina□princess of Portugal□□□□□□□□□□

Catalonia□Kingdom of□□□□□□□

Cathars□□□

Catherine□queen of Portugal□daughterof Juana and Philip□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Catherine of Aragon□princess□Catalina□Ferdinand and Isabella’s daughter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Catherine of Lancaster□□□□□□□□

Catholic Council of Agde□□□□□□□□

Cecelia Martella□□□□□□□□

Celebi□Evliya□□□□·□□□

Cephalonia□□□□□

Cerignola□□□□□

Cervantes□Miguel de□□□·□·□□□□

Chacón□Gonzalo□□□·□□

Chacón□Juan□□·□□

Chagres River□□□□□

Chanca□Diego álvarez□□·□□□□·□□

Charles□Dauphin of France□□□□□□□□

Charles□duke of Berry□□□□□□□

Charles□prince of France□□□□□□□□

Charles V□Holy Roman emperor□□□□□□□□□□□□

Charles Ⅷ “the Fathead□” king of France□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□

Charles of Valois□□□□□□

Charlotte of Albret□□□□□□□□

Chaytor□John Henry□□·□□·□□

Chinchilla□fortress of□□□□□□

Chintila□Visigoth king□□□□□□□□□

Chronicle of Spain□Crónica□Diego deValera□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□

Cifuentes□Count of□□□□□□

Cisneros□Francisco Jiménez de□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□

Clarissa order□□□□□□□

Clement Ⅶ□Pope□□□□□

Coín□□

College of Cardinals□□□□□

Collins, Roger

Collioure

Colmenares, Diego de

Colonna, Prospero

Columbian Exchange

Columbus, Bartholomew

Columbus, Christopher (Cristóbal Colon)

Columbus, Diego (Columbus’s brother)

Columbus, Diego (Columbus’s son)

Columbus, Ferdinand

Commynes, Philippe de

Comnenus, David

Comnenus, George and Anna

Concepcionistas (religious order)

Concordat of Segovia

Constance of Castile

Constantine, emperor of Rome

Constantine XI, Byzantine emperor

Constantinople

Córdoba

Corfu

Coron

Cortes of Castile (administra-tivecouncil)

Cortés□Hernán□□□·□□□□

Costa□Jorge da□□·□·□□□

Croatia□□□□

Crotone□□□□

Cuéllar□□□□□

Cueva□Beltrán de la□□□□·□·□·□□

Cuneo□Michele de□□□·□·□□□

Cyprus□□□□

D

Dalmatia□□□□□

de la Chau□Monsieur□·□·□□□

della Rovere□Francesco□see Sixtus Ⅳ□Pope□□□□□·□□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

De Puebla□Ambassador□·□□□□□□□

Descola□Jean□·□□□

des Prats□Francisco□□□□□·□□□

devsirme system□child slavery□□□□□□□□

Díaz de Isla□Ruy□□·□□□·□·□□□

Diego de Deza□□·□·□□

Diego de Lepe□□·□·□□

Diego de Marchena□□·□·□□□

Diego de Valera□□·□·□□□

Djem□son of Mehmed's Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□□

Dominican Republic□□□□□□

Dominicans□□□□

Dracula□Count□□□□

Duarte□son of Jaoa I□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Duenas□□□□

Dürer□Albrecht□□□□□·□□

E

Earenfight□Theresa□□□·□□□

Edward Ⅲ□king of England□□□□□□□□□□

Edward Ⅳ□king of England□□□□□□□□□□

Edwards□John□□·□□□

Eleanor□daughter of Juana and Philip□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Eleanor□princess of Aragon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

El Greco□□□

Elizabeth of York□□□□□□

El Zagal□Abdalah□□□·□□□

Enrique Ⅳ□King of Castile and León "ElImpotente" □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□"

Enriquez de Luna□Maria□□□·□□□□·□·□□

Enriquez□Juana□see Juana□queen of Aragon□□□·□□□□□□□□□

Enrìquez□Teresa “loca de sacramento”□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

F

Fatima□wife of Abu al-HasanAli□□□□□□□·□□·□□□

Federico□king of Naples□□□□□□□□□□□

Ferdinand□duke of Calabria□□□□□□□□□□□

Ferdinand□prince□son of Juana and Philip□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Ferdinand I□king of Aragon□□□□□□□□□□□

Ferdinand of Antequera□□□□□□□□

Ferdinand of Granada□□□□□□□□

Fernández-Armesto□Felipe□□□·□□□□□—□□□□

Fernández de Córdoba□Gonzalo “GreatCaptain”□□□·□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□

Fernández-Morera□Dario□□□·□□□□□—□□□

Fernandina Island□□□□□□

Fernando□son of João I□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Ferrandino□Ferdinand Ⅱ□□king of Naples□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Ferrante□Ferdinand I□□king of Naples□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Flanders□□□

Florence□□□□

Florida□□□□

Fodor□Pal□□·□□□

Fonseca□Antonio□□□□·□□□

Fonseca□Juan de□□·□·□□□

Fonseca□Juan Rodriquez de□□·□□□□□·□·□□□

Francis of Assisi□Saint□□□□□□□□

Franciscans□□□□

Francisco de Toledo□□□□□·□·□□□

Francis I□Pope□□□□□□□□

Franco□Francisco□□□□□·□□□

Franco□Niccolò□□□·□□□

Fuensalida□Gutierre Gomez de□□□·□□□·□·□□□□□

Fusero□Clemente□□□□·□□□

G

Galicia□□□□

Galindo□Beatriz□□□□□·□□□

Gama□Vasco da□□□·□□□

Gandía□□□

Garcilasso de la Vega□□□□□·□·□·□□

Garden of Noblewomen□Martin de Córdoba□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Garignola□Battle of□□□□□□□

Gazavat-IHayreddin Pasa□Holy War of Hayredden Pasha□Barbarossa□□□□□□□□□□□

Genoa□□□

Geography□Ptolemy□□□□□□□□□

Georgius de Hungaria□□□□□□

Gerber□Jane□·□□

Germana de Foix□□□□·□·□□

Ghent□□

Ghirlandaio□Domenico□□□□·□□□□

Gibraltar□Jabal Tarik□Mountain of Tarek□□□□□“□□□□”□

Girón□Pedro□□□·□□

Girón□Rodrigo Téllez□□□□·□□□·□□

Gitlitz□David Martin□□·□□·□□□□

Goffman□Daniel□□□·□□□

Golden Horn□□□

Gonzalo de Madrid□□□·□·□□□

Good Hope□Cape of□□□

Goodwin□Jason□□·□□□

Granada□□□□

Gregory XI□Pope□□□□□□□

Griolanus□Franciscus Pratensis□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□

Guacanagari□cacique□□□□□□□□□□□□

Guadalupe□shrine of□see Santa Maria de□□□□□□□□

Guadix□□□

Guanches tribe□□□□□

Guas□Juan□□·□□

Gutierre de Cárdenas□□□·□·□□□□

Guzmán family□□□□□

H

Hagia Sophia□Cathedral of□□□□□□□

Haiti□□

Ha-Kohen□Joseph□□·□—□□

Halicarnassus□Mausoleum of□□□□□□□□□

Halima Hatun□□□·□□□

Hapsburg family□□□□□□

Haro□Count of□□□□

Harvard University□Houghton Libraryat□□□□□□□□□□

Harvey□L. P.L. P.□□

Hayreddin Pasha□□□□□

Henry Ⅲ□king of Castile□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Henry Ⅶ□king of England□□□□□□□□□□

Henry Ⅷ□king of England□□□□□□□□□□

Henry the Navigator□prince of Portugal□□□□□□□□□□□□

Hercules□□□□□

Hispania□□□

Hispaniola□Haiti□□□□□□□□□□□□

Historia de las Indias□Las Casas□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

Hojeda□Alonso de□□□·□·□□□

Holy Child of La Guardia□□□□□□□

Holy Roman Empire□□□□□□

Homer□□

Homza□Lu Ann□·□·□□□

Hopkins□T. C. F.T. C. F. □□□□

Huelva□□□

Hungary□□□

I

Ibarra□Aldonza Roig de□□□□·□□□·□·□□□

Ibn Khallikan□□·□□□

Ibn Shuaib□□·□□□

Imber□Colin□□·□□□

Inalcik□Halil□□□·□□□□□

Isabella□Queen of Castile and León□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

J

Jabez，Hebrew scholar

Jacobs，Martin

Jacopo de Campi

Jaén

Jamaica

James，prince of Scotland

James Ⅳ，king of Scotland

James，Saint，Santiago

Janissary warriors

Jayyusi，Salma Khadra

Jerome，Saint

Jerusalem

Jesus Christ

Joan of Valois

João，constable of Portugal，son of João I

João I，king of Portugal

João Ⅱ，king of Portugal

João Ⅲ，king of Portugal

John the Baptist，Saint

John the Evangelist，Saint

John of Gaunt

Johnson，Marion

Jorge，Juan Ⅱ’s illegitimate son

Juana□Ferdinand and Aldonza’s illegitimate daughter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Juana la Beltraneja□princess□daughter of Enrique and Juana□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Juana of Aragon□Queen□wife of Enrique□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Juan I□king of Castile□□□□□□□□□□□

Juan Ⅱ□king of Aragon□□□□□□□□□

Juan Ⅱ□king of Castile and León□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Juan□prince□Ferdinand and Isabella’s son□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Juan□prince of Portugal□□□□□□□

Juan de Flandes□John of Flanders□□□·□·□□□

Juan de la Cosa□□·□·□·□□

Juan de Vivero□□·□·□□□

Juan of Aragon□□□□□□

Juan of Granada□□□□□□□

Judas□□

Julius Ⅱ□Pope□□□□□□□□

Justinian□Roman emperor□□□□□□□□

K

Kamen□Henry□□·□□

Keen□Benjamin□□□·□□

Kemal Pasha-zade□□□·□□□□

Khair ad-Din□see Barbarossa□□□□□□□□□

Knights Hospitaller□Order of St. John□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Krbava Field□Battle of□□□□□□□□

L

La Isabella Island□La Ysla Bella□□□□□□

Lamb□V. B.V. B. □□

La Mota□fortress of□□□□□

La Navidad settlement□□□□□□

La Rabida□monastery of□□□□□□

Las Casas□Bartolomé de□□□□□·□·□□·□□□

Las Huelgas□Monastery of□□□□□□□□□

lay investiture□□□□

Lenni Lenape tribe□□□□□□□

Leonardo da Vinci□□□□·□·□□

Leonard of Chios□□□□□□□□□

Leonor□queen of Portugal□□□□□□□□□

Leonor de Sotomayor□□□·□·□□□□□

Lepanto□□□

Lesbos□□□□□

Levi□Selomahha□□□□·□·□□

Life of the Admiral Christopher Colombus□*The*□F. Colombus□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

lighthouse□Phoenician□□□□□

Lille□□

Lisbon□□□

Liss□Peggy□□·□□

Lleida□□□

Llorente□Juan Antonio□□·□□□□·□□□

Lomellino□Angelo□□□·□□□□

Lope de Conchillos□□·□·□□□□

López de Carvajal□Bernardino□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□

López de Haro□Diego□□□□□·□·□□

López de Mendoza□Inigo□Count of Tendilla□□□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□

Louis XI□king of France□□□□□□□□□□□

Louis XII□king of France□□□□□□□□□□□

Lucena□□□

Lucero□Diego Rodriguez□□·□□□□□·□□□

Luis□prince of Portugal□□□□□□□□□

Luis de Madrid□□□·□·□□□

Luís de Santángel□□□·□·□□□□

Luke□Gospel of□□□□□□

Luke□Saint□□□

Luther□Martin□□·□□

M

Macedonia□□□

Machado□Roger□□·□□□

Machiavelli□Niccolò□□□·□□□□□

McMurdo□Edward□□□·□□□□

Madrid□□□

Madrigal del las Altas Torres□□□□□·□·□□·□□□□·□□□

Magellan□Ferdinand□□□·□□□

Málaga□□□

Maldonado□Melchior□□□□·□□□□□

mal usos□bad customs□policy□□

Mamluks□□□□

Manel□Fadrique□□□□·□□□

Manrique□Gómez□□□·□□□

Manrique□Inéz□□□·□□□

Manuel□Elvira□□□□·□□□□

Manuel□Juan□□·□□□□

Manuel I “the Fortunate”□king of Portugal□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□“□□□”

Marbella□□□

Margaret of Austria□□□□□□□□

Margaret of England□□□□□□□□

Margarit□Joan□□·□□□□

Margarit□Mosén Pedro□□·□□□·□□□□

María□queen of Aragon□□□□□□□□□

María□queen of Portugal□Ferdinand and Isabella’s daughter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

María “La Excelenta”□Ferdinand’s illegitimate daughter□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

María of Aragon□□□□□□□

Marino□Nancy F.□□·F.□□□

Martel□Charles□□□□

Martin de Córdoba□□·□·□□□□

Martyr D’Anghiera□Peter□Peter Martyr□Pedro Martír de Anglería□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□

Mary of Burgundy□□□□□□

Mata Carriazo y Arroquia□Juan de□□·□·□□·□□□□·□□□□

Matthias□Saint□□□□

Matthias Corvinus□king of Hungary□□□□□□□□□□□□

Maximilian I□Holy Roman emperor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Mechelen□□□

Medici□Lorenzo de□□□·□·□□□

Medici□Piero de□□□·□·□□□

Medinaceli□duke of□□□□□□□

Medina del Campo□□□·□□·□□

Medina-Sidonia□□□—□□□□

Mediterranean Sea□□□

Mehmed Ⅱ “the Conqueror”□Ottoman□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□

Melammed□Reneé Levine□□·□□·□□□□

Mendoza□Ana and Beatriz de□□□□□□□□□·□□□

Mendoza□Diego Hurtado de□□·□□□□·□·□□□

Mendoza□Luis Hurtado de□□□·□□□□□·□□□

Mendoza□Pedro de Vera□□□·□·□□·□□□

Mendoza□Pedro González de□□□·□□□□·□·□□□

Menes da Silva□Amadeo□□□□·□□□·□·□□□

Merriman□Roger□□·□□□

Merula□George□□·□□□

Mexico□□□

Michelangelo□□□□□

Miguel de la Paz□Prince□□□·□·□·□□□□□

Milan□□

Millán□José Martínez□□·□□□□·□□

Miraflores□Cartuja de□Altarpiece□Vander Weyden□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□

Moclín□□□

Moctezuma□□□□

Modon□□

Moniz□Felipa□□□·□□□

Monta tanto□tanto monta motto□□□□□□□□□

Montilla□castle of□□□□□□

More□Thomas□□□·□□

Morison□Samuel Eliot□□□·□□□·□□□

Morocco□□□

Moses□□

Mugheyth Ar-rumi□□□□·□□

Muhammad□Prophet□□□□□□

muladíes□converts to Islam□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Muñiz□María Dolores Morales Carmen□□□·□□□□·□□·□□□□·□□□

Münzer□Jerónimo□□□□□·□□□

Murad Ⅱ□□□□□

Murcia□□□□

Mytilene □□□□

N

Naples□□□□

Nasrid dynasty□□□□□

Navarre□Kingdom of□□□□□

Negroponte□Egriboz□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Nero□emperor of Rome□□□□□□□

Netanyahu□Benzio□□□·□□□□□

Nicholas V□Pope□□□□□

Nicolau□Joana□□·□□□

Nieto□Hernando□□□□·□□

Niña“□□□”□

Niño□Pedro Alonso□□□·□□□·□□□

Noah□□

Norwich□John Julius□□·□□□□·□□□

Nubdhat Al-Asr□□□□·□□□

O

Ocaña□□□□

Oliveira Marques□Antonio Henrique□□□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□□·□□□

Oliver-CopónsDon Eduardo de□□□□□·□·□□□—□□□□

Oman□Charles□□□·□□

Oran□□

Order of St. John of Jerusalem□□□□□□□□□□

Order of Santiago□□□□□□

Otranto□□□□

Ovando□Nicholás de□□□□·□·□□□

Oviedo y Valdés□Gonzalo Fernández□□□·□□□□□·□·□□□·□□□□

P

Pacheco□Juan□□·□□□

Pacheco□Juan□son□□□·□□□□□□

Pacific Ocean□□□

Palencia□Alonso de□□□·□·□□□□

Palestine□□□□

Paloma□Jewish matron□□□□□□□□□□

Pamplona□□□□

Panama□□□

Pane□Ramon□□·□□

Parisatys□queen of Persia□□□□□□□□□□

Parry□V. J.V. J.□□

Parthenon□□□

Pastor□Ludwig□□□□·□□□□

Paul□Saint□□□

Paul Ⅱ□Pope□□□□□□□

Paul of Burgos□Alonso de Cartagena□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□

Pedro□king of Spain□□□□□□□□□

Pedro□son of João I□□□□□□□□□□□

Pedro de Luna□□□·□·□□

Pelayo□□□

Penalos□Francisco de□□□□□·□·□□□□

Peralta□Mosén Pierres de□□·□□□□·□·□□□□

Perpignan□□□□

Persian Empire□□□□

Peru□□

Peter□Saint□□□

Philip□archduke of Austria “the Handsome□” “the Fair”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”

Philip Ⅱ□□□□

Philip the Good□□□□

Phillips□William□□·□□□□

Piccolomini□Enea Silvio□see Pius Ⅱ□Pope□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

Pietá□Michelangelo□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Pinelli□Francesco□□□□□·□□□

Pinta“□□”□

Pinturicchio□□□□□

Pinzón□Francisco□□□□□·□□

Pinzón□Martin Alonso□□·□□□·□□

Pinzón□Vicente Yáñez□□□·□□□·□□

Pius Ⅱ□Pope□□□□□□□

Pius Ⅲ□Pope□□□□□□□

Pizarro□Francisco□□□□□·□□□

Plasencia□Count of□□□□□□□

Plateresque architecture□□□□□

Plutarch□□□□

Polo□Marco□□·□□

Ponce de León□Juan□□·□□·□·□□

Poncella de Francia□La□□□□□□□

Portobelo□□□□

Portuga□□□

Posthumos□Ladislaus□king of Bohemiaand Hungary“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Prescott□William Hickling□□·□□□·□□□□□

Prester John□□□□□

Ptolemy□□□

Pulgar□Hernando del□□□□·□□·□□□□

Purcell□Mary□□·□□□

Q

Quintanilla□Alfonso de□□□·□·□□□□□

Quirini□Vincenzo□□□·□□□

R

Ramírez de Lucena□□□□·□·□□□

Representation of Burgos□□□□□□□□

Resurrection□The□Pinturicchio□□□□□□□□□□□□

Rhodes□□□

Richard Ⅲ□king of England□□□□□□□□□□

Roderic□Visigoth king□□□□□□□□□□□
Rodrigo de Bastidas□□□□·□·□□□□□
Rodrigo de Triana□□□□·□·□□□□
Ronda□□
Roussillon□□□
Royal Holy Cross Monastery□Conventode Santa Cruz la Real□□□□□□□□□□
Ruiz□Teofilo□□□□·□□□
Ruy de Sande□□·□·□□
Ryder□Alan□□·□□

S

Sabatini□Raphael□□□·□□□□
Safawiyya heresy□□□□□□
Safi ad-Din□Sheik□□·□□□□
St. Andrew□Chapel of□□□□□□□
Saint George□Castle of□□□□
St. Nicholas□Church of□□□□□□
St. Peter’s Basilica□□□□□□
St. Vincent□church of□□□□□□
Salamanca□□□□
Salome□□□
Salonika□□□□

San Antonio[illegible]Church of[illegible]

San Antonio El Real[illegible]Royal Monastery ofSt. Anthony[illegible]

Sancha of Aragon[illegible]

Sánchez[illegible]Gabriel[illegible]·[illegible]

Sánchez de Arévalo[illegible]Rodrigo[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

Sandoval[illegible]Fray Prudencio de[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

San Francisco[illegible]Church of[illegible]

San Francisco[illegible]Convent of[illegible]

San Jerónimo[illegible]Monastery of[illegible]

San Juan de los Reyes[illegible]Monastery of[illegible]

San Lorenzo[illegible]Castillo de[illegible]

San Martin palace[illegible]

San Miguel[illegible]Church of[illegible]

San Pablo[illegible]Monastery of[illegible]

San Pietro in Montorio[illegible]

San Salvador Island[illegible]

Santa Clara[illegible]Convent of[illegible]

Santa Fe[illegible]

Santa Hermandad[illegible]Sacred Brotherhood[illegible]

Santa Isabel[illegible]Convent of[illegible]

Santa Maria“[illegible]”[illegible]

Santa María de Concepción Island[illegible]

Santa Maria de Guadalupe[illegible]Church of[illegible]

Santa Maria Maggiore□Church of□□□□

Santander□□□

Santiago□Order of□□□□□□

Santiago de Compostela□□□□·□·□□□□□

Santo Domingo□see Hispaniola□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Santo Tomás□Royal Monastery of□□□□□□□□

São Tomé□□□

Savonarola□Girolamo□□□□·□□□□□

Savoy□duke of□□□□□

Scales□Lord□□□□□□

Schott□Peter□□·□□

Scotland□□□

Scutari□□□□

Second Temple□□□□

Segovia□□□□

Selim the Grim□□□□□□

Senior□Abraham□□□□·□□□□

Sephardim□□□□□□

Seville□□□□

Seward□Desmond□□□□·□□□

Sforza□Ascanio□□□□□·□□□□

Sforza□Giovanni□□□·□□□□

Sforza□Ludovico□□□□·□□□□

Shadis□Mariam□□□□·□□□

Shakespeare□William□□·□□□□

sharia law□□□□□

Shiites□□□

Shkodra□see Scutari□□□□□□□□□□

Sicily□□□□

Siculo□Lucio Marineo□□·□□□□·□□□

Silleras-Fernandez□Nuria□□□·□□□□—□□□□□

Sistine Chapel□□□□□

Sittow□Michael□□□·□□

Sixtus Ⅳ□□□□□□□□□□

Skanderbeg□John Castrioti□□□□□

Smith□Jane I.□·I.□□□

Socrates□□□□

Solis□Alonso de□□□·□·□□□

Solomon□□□

Soyer□François□□□□·□□□

Sphrantzes□George□□·□□□□□

Sphrantzes□Thamar□□□·□□□□□

Starr-LeBeauGretchen□□□·□□□—□□

Sufism□□□

Sunnis□□□

Syria□□□

T

Taino□□□

Talavera□Hernán de□□□·□·□□□□

Tarik ibn Zeyad ibn Abdillah□□□·□□·□□□·□□·□□□□

Tempietto□□□

Teruel□□□□

Tetaldi□Giacomo□□□·□□□□

Tetzel□Gabriel□□□□□·□□□

Thebes□□□

Thrace□□□

Tiber River□□□

Toco□Leonardo□□□□□·□□

Toda de Larrea□□·□·□□□

Toledo□□□

Tordesillas□□□□□□□

Toro□Battle of□□□□

Toros de Guisando□□□□□

Torquemada□Juan de□□·□·□□□□□

Torquemada□Tomás de□□□·□·□□□□□

Torrella□Caspare□□□□·□□□□

Torres y ávila□Antonio de□□□□·□·□□□·□□□

Torres y ávila□Juana de□□□·□·□□□·□□□

Trastámara family□□□□□□□□

Trebizond□□□□

Tudor family□□□□

U

Ubeda□□□

Urban VI□Pope□□□□□□□□

Urbino□duke of□□□□□□

Urraca□queen of Castile and León□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

V

Valdivieso□Maria Isabel del Val□□□·□□□□·□□·□□·□□□□□

Valencia□Kingdom□□□□□□

Valencia de Alcántara□□□□·□·□□□□□

Valentino □□□□

Valladolid□□□□□□

Van der Weyden□Rogier□□□·□·□·□□

Van Eyck□Jan□·□·□□

Vanozza dei Catanei□□□·□·□□□

Vatican□□□

Venezuela□□□□

Vespucci□Amerigo□□□□·□□□□

Vesta□Temple of□□□

Via Alessandrina□Borgo Nuovo□□□□□□□□□□□□
Vikings□□□
Villena□Marquis of□Pacheco’s son□□□□□□□□□□□
Vincent Ferrer□Saint□□□□·□□□
Visigoths□□□□
Vives□Jaime Vicens□□·□□□·□□□
Vlad the Impaler□□□□□

W

Wallachia□□□□
Warwick□Earl of□□□□
Woodville□Elizabeth□□□□·□□□□

X

Xativa□□□

Y

Yahya□Sidi□□·□□□
Yebes□Countess of□□□□□□
yugo□Yoke□□
Yugoslavia□□□□

Z

Zahara□□□

Zaragoza□□□□

Zoraya□Isabel de Solís□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□

Zurita□Jerónimo□□□□·□□□

□□□□

Abenia□C.□and R.Bágueña. *Catálogo de una serie de cartas de los Reyes Católicos□1479-1502□*. Valencia□Universidad de Valencia□1945.

Abulafia□David. *The Great Sea□A Human History of the Mediterranean*. London□Allen Lane□2011.

Ady□Cecilia M. *A History of Milan Under the Sforza*. London□Methuen□1907.

Ahmad□Jalal Al-E. *Plagued by the West*. Translated from the Persian by Paul Sprachman. Bibliotheca Persica□Center for Iranian Studies. New York□Columbia University□1961.

Aksan□Virgina H.□and Daniel Goffman. *The Early Modern Ottomans□Remapping the Empire*. Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□2007.

Alcala□Angel. *The Spanish Inquisition and the Inquisitorial Mind*. Symposium internacional sobre la inquisición en Española. Newark□N.Y.□1983.

Allen□Peter Lewis. *The Wages of Sin□Sex and Disease□Past and Present*. Chicago□University of Chicago Press□2000.

Al-Maqqari, Ahmad ibn Muhammad. *The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*. Translated by Pascual de Gayangos. 2 vols. London, Oriental Translation Fund, 1840-43.

Álvarez Palenzuela, Vicente Ángel. "Relations Between Portugal and Castile in the Late Middle Ages—13th to 16th Centuries." *e-JPH* 1, no.1 (Summer 2003).

Anderson, Ruth Mathilda. *Hispanic Costume, 1480-1530*. New York, Hispanic Society of America, 1979.

Andrés Díaz, Rosana de. *El último decenio del reinado de Isabel I, a través de la tesorería de Alonso de Morales (1495-1504)*. Valladolid, Universidad de Valladolid, Instituto de Historia Simancas, 2004.

Anes y Álvarez de Castrillón, Gonzalo. *Isabel la Católica y su tiempo*. Madrid, Real Academia de la Historia, 2005.

Aram, Bethany. *Juana the Mad, Sovereignty and Dynasty in Renaissance Europe*. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 2005.

Archivo General de Simancas. *Catálogo V. Patronato Real, 834-1851*. Edited by Amalia Prieto Cantero. Valladolid, Cuerpo Facultativo de Archiveros, Bibliotecarios y Arqueólogos, 1946-49.

Archivo Histórico Nacional. *Catálogo de las causas contra la fe seguidas ante el Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición de Toledo*. Madrid, 1903.

Armas, Antonio Rumeu de. *Itinerario de los reyes católicos, 1474-1516*. Madrid: Raycar, 1974.

Astarita, Tommaso. *The Continuity of Feudal Power: The Caracciolo di Brienza in Spanish Naples*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1992.

Azcona, Tarsicio de. *Isabela la Católica: Estudio crític de su vida y su reinado*. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos, 1993.

——. *Juana de Castilla, mal llamada La Beltraneja, 1462-1530*. Madrid: Fundación Universitaria Española, 1998.

——. *Isabel la Católica: vida y reinado*. Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2004.

Babinger, Franz. *Mehmed the Conquerer and His Time*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1992.

Backhouse, Janet. *The Isabella Breviary*. London: British Library, 1993.

Barleti, Marin. *The Siege of Shkodra: Albania's Courageous Stand Against Ottoman Conquest 1478*. Translated by David Hosaflook. Tirana, Albania: Onufri, 2012.

Barrios Aguilera, Manuel. *La convivencia negada: Historia de los moriscos del Reino de Granada*. Granada: Editorial COMARES, 2007.

——. *La suerte de los vencidos*. Granada: Editorial Universidad de Granada, 2009.

Barrios Rozúa, Juan Manuel. *Guía de la Granada desaparecida*. Granada: Editorial COMARES, 2006.

Baumgartner, Frederic. *Louis XII*. New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1994.

Beg, Tursun. *The History of Mehmed the Conqueror*. English translation by Halil Inalcik and Rhoads Murphey. Minneapolis: Bibliotheca Islamica, 1978.

Bembo, Pietro. *History of Venice*. Edited and translated by Robert W.Ulery, Jr.3 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2007-9.

Benecke, Gerhard. *Maximilian I, 1459-1519: An Analytical Biography*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1982.

Benítez, Fray Jesús Miguel. *Madrigal de las Altas Torres: Monasterio de Nuestra Señora de Gracia*. León: Edilesa, undated.

Bergreen, Laurence. *Columbus: The Four Voyages, 1492-1504*. New York: Viking, 2011.

Berlin, Charles. *Elijah Capsali’s Seder Eliyyahu Zuta*. Ph.D.dissertation, Harvard University, September 1962.

——.“A Sixteenth Century Hebrew Chronicle of the Ottoman Empire: The Seder Eliyahu Zuta of Elijah Capsali and Its Message.” In Berlin, ed., *Studies in Jewish Bibliography History and Literature*. New York: KTAV Publishing, 1971.

Berlin Charles ed. *Studies in Jewish Bibliography History and Literature in Honor of I.Edward Kiev*. New York KTAV Publishing 1971.

Bernáldez Andrés. *Historia de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel Crónica inédita del siglo XV*.2 vols. Granada Imprenta y Librería de Don José María Zamora 1856.

——. *Memorias del reinado de los Reyes Católicas que escriba el bachtller Andrés Bernáldez*. Edited by Manuel Gómez-Moreno and Juan de M.Carriazo. Madrid Real Academia de la Historia 1962.

Bianchini Janna. *The Queens Hand Power and Authority in the Reign of Berenguela of Castile*. Philadelphia University of Pennsylvania Press 2012.

Bisaha Nancy. *Creating East and West Renaissance Humanists and the Ottoman Turks*. Philadelphia University of Pennsylvania Press 2004.

Bisso Don José. *Crónica de la Provincia de Sevilla*. In *Crónica general de España historica illustrada y descriptiva de sus provincias sus poblaciones más importantes de la peninsula y de ultramar*. Madrid Rubio Grilo y Vitturi 1869.

Blackmore Josiah and Gregory S.Hutcheson. *Queer Iberia*. Durham N.C. Duke University Press 1999.

Blanco Sánchez􏰀Antonio. *Sobre Medina del Campo y la reina agraviada*. Medina del Campo􏰀Caballeros de la Hispanidad􏰀1994.

Blázquez Hernández􏰀Gregorio. “María Vela y Cueto􏰀la mujer fuerte.” *Diario de Ávila*􏰀May 14􏰀2006.

Blurnenthal􏰀Debra. *Enemies and Familiars􏰀Slavery and the Mastery in Fifteenth-Century Valencia*. Ithaca􏰀N.Y.􏰀Cornell University Press􏰀2009.

Boruchoff􏰀David A.􏰀ed. *Isabel la Católica􏰀Queen of Castile􏰀Critical Essays*. New York􏰀Palgrave Macmillan􏰀2003.

Bóscolo􏰀Alberto􏰀ed. *Fernando el Católico e Italia*. Zaragoza􏰀Institución Fernando el Católico􏰀C.S.I.C􏰀de la Excma Diputación Provincial de Zaragoza􏰀1954.

Boswell􏰀John. *Christianity􏰀Social Tolerance and Homosexuality*. Chicago􏰀University of Chicago Press􏰀1980.

Bown􏰀Stephen R. *1494􏰀How a Family Feud in Medieval Spain Divided the World in Half*. New York􏰀St. Martin’s Press􏰀2011.

Bradford􏰀Ernie. *The Sultan’s Admiral􏰀Barbarossa—Pirate and Empire Builder*. London􏰀Hodder & Stoughton􏰀1969.

——. *Gibraltar􏰀The History of a Fortress*. New York􏰀Harcourt Brace Jovanich􏰀1971.

Bradford􏰀Sarah. *Cesare Borgia*. New York􏰀MacMillan Publishing Co.􏰀1976.

——. *Lucrezia Borgia*. New York：Viking，2004.

Bulmus，Birsen. *Plagues，Quarantines and Geopolitics in the Ottoman Empire*. Edinburgh：Edinburgh University Press，2012.

Bunes Ibarra，Miguel Ángel de，and Emilio Sola. *La vida，y historia de Hayradin，llamado Barbarroja*. Granada：Universidad de Granada，1997.

Bunes Ibarra，Miguel Ángel，et al. *The Invention of Glory：Afonso V and the Pastrana Tapestries*. Madrid：Fundación Carlos de Amberes，2011.

Burke，Ulick Ralph. *The Great Captain：An Eventful Chapter in Spanish History*. London：Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge，1877.

Cabanas González，María Dolores，Carmelo Luis López，and Gregorio del Ser Quijano. *Isabel de Castilla y su época：Estudios y selección de textos*. Alcalá de Henares：Universidad de Alcalá，2007.

Calderón，Emilio. *Usos y costumbres sexuales de los Reyes de España*. Madrid：Editorial Cirene，1991.

Calendar of Letters，Despatches，and State Papers，Relating to the Negotiations Between England and Spain，Preserved in the Archives of Simancas and Elsewhere，vol. I，*Henry VII，1485-1509*. Edited by Gustav Bergenroth. London：Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty’s Treasury，1862.

Campbell, Thomas P. *Tapestry in the Renaissance: Art and Magnificence*. New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art, 2002.

Campo, Victoria, and Victor Infantes, eds. *La Poncella de Francia: La historia Castellana de Juana de Arco*. Madrid: Iberoamericana, 2006.

Capponi, Niccolò. *Victory of the West: The Great Christian-Muslim Clash at the Battle of Lepanto*. Cambridge, Mass.: Da Capo Press, 2007.

Caro Baroja. *Los Mariscos del Reino de Granada*. Madrid: Alianza Editorial, 2010.

Carroll, Warren H. *Isabel of Spain: The Catholic Queen*. Front Royal, Va.: Christendom Press, 1991.

Cartas Autógrafas de los Reyes Católicos de España: Don Fernando y Doña Isabel que conservan en el Archivo de Simancas, 1474-1502. Valladolid: Instituto “Isabel la Católica” de Historia Eclesiástica, 1971.

Castiglione, Baldesar. *The Book of the Courtier*. Translated by Charles S. Singleton. Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor Books, 1959.

Castro, Teresa de, ed. “El tratado sobre el vestir, calzar y comer del Arzobispo Hernando de Talavera.” *Espacio, tiempo, y forma*. Serie Ⅲ. *Historia Medieval*, no.14 (2001): pp.11-92.

Cervantes, Miguel de. *"The Bagnios of Algiers" and "The Great Sultana": Two Plays of Captivity*. Edited and translated by Barbara Fuchs and Aaron J.Ilika. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2010.

Chaytor, Henry John. *A History of Aragon and Catalonia*. London: Methuen, 1933.

Cheetham, Anthony. *The Life and Times of Richard Ⅲ*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1972.

Chesterton, G.K. *Lepanto*. San Francisco: Ignatius Press, 2004.

Chipman, Donald E. *Montezuma's Children: Aztec Royalty Under Spanish Rule, 1520-1700*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 2005.

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland During the Middle Ages. Oxford University, 1879.

Chueca Goitia, Fernando. *Historica de la arquitectura española: Edad antigua, edad media*. 2 vols. Ávila: Fundación Cultural Santa Teresa, 2001.

Classen, Albrecht. "The World of the Turks Described by an Eyewitness: Georgius de Hungaria's Dialectical Discourse on the Foreign World of the Ottoman Empire." *Journal of Early Modern History*. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

Clemencín, Diego. *Elogio de la Reina Católica Doña Isabella*. Madrid: Imprenta de Sancha, 1820.

Clemente, Fusero. *The Borgias*, Translated by Peter Green. New York, Praeger Publishers, 1966.

Collins, Roger. *The Arab Conquest of Spain, 710-797*. New York, Wiley-Blackwell, 1995.

Collison-Morley, Lacy. *Naples Through the Centuries*. New York, Frederick A. Stokes Co., 1925.

Colmenares, Diego de. *Historia de la insigne ciudad de Segovia*. Revised by Gabriel María Vergara. Segovia, Imprenta de la Tierra de Segovia, 1931.

Columbus, Ferdinand. *The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus, By His Son Ferdinand*. Translated and annotated by Benjamin Keen. New Brunwick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1959.

Commynes, Philippe de. *The Memoirs of Philip de Comines, Lord of Argenton*. London, G. and W.B. Whittaker, 1823,

Conde, Don José Antonio. *Historia de la dominación de los Arabes en España, sacada de varios manuscritos y memorias arábigas*. Madrid, Biblioteca de Historiadores Españoles, Marín y Compañía, 1874.

Constable, Olivia Remie. *Medieval Iberia, Readings from Christian, Muslim and Jewish Sources*. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2011.

Consuelo Díez Bedmar, María del. *Teresa de Torres, (ca. 1442-1521), Condesa de Castilla*. Madrid, Ediciones del Orto,

2004.

Cook，Weston F. “The Cannon Conquest of Nasrid Spain and the End of the Reconquista.” *The Journal of Military History*，vol.57，no.1（January 1993）.

Cortés Timoner，María del Mar. *Sor María de Santo Domingo（1470/86-1524）*. Madrid：Ediciones del Orto，2004.

Costa-Gomes，Rita. *The Making of a Court Society：Kings and Nobles in Late Medieval Portugal*. Cambridge，U.K.：Cambridge University Press，2003.

Craig，Leigh Ann. *Wandering Women and Holy Matrons：Women as Pilgrims in the Later Middle Ages*. Leiden：Brill，2009.

Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Catóicos，1469-1476. Edited by Julio Puyol. Madrid：Academia de la Historia，1934.

Csukovits，Eniko. “Miraculous Escapes from Ottoman Captivity.” In Suraiya Faroqhi and Halil Inalcik，eds.，*The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage*. Leiden：E.J.Brill，2007.

Da Costa，Isaac. *Noble Families Among the Sephardic Jews by Isaac da Costa（1798-1860）. With Some Account of the Capadose Family，Including Their Conversion to Christianity，by Bertram Brewster，and an Excursus on Their Jewish History，by Cecil Roth*. Oxford，U.K.：Oxford University Press，1936.

Dankoff，Robert，and Sooyoung Kim. *An Ottoman Traveler：Selections from the Book of Travels of Evilya Celebi*. London：Eland，2010.

Dávid，Géza，and Pál Fodor，eds. *Ransom Slavery Along the Ottoman Borders：Early Fifteenth-Early Eighteenth Centuries*. Leiden：Brill，2007.

Davis，Robert C. *Christian Slaves，Muslim Masters：White Slavery in the Mediterranean，the Barbary Coast，and Italy，1500-1800*. New York：Palgrave Macmillan，2003.

De la Torre，Antonio. *Documentor sobre relaciones internacionales de los Reyes Católicos*，vol.2.Barcelona：Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas，1962.

De la Torre，Antonio，and Luis Suárez Fernández. *Documentos a las relaciones en Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*，vol.3. Valladolid，1963.

Descola，Jean. *A History of Spain*. New York：Alfred A. Knopf，1963.

De Winter，Patrick M. “A Book of Hours of Queen Isabel la Católica.” *The Bulletin of the Cleveland Museum of Art* 68，no.10（December 1981），pp.342-427.

Díaz del Castillo，Bernal. *The Conquest of New Spain*. Translated by John M. Cohen. London：Penguin Classics，1963.

Díaz-Plaja，Fernando. *Historia de España en sus documentos，siglo XV*. Madrid：Ediciones Catedra，1984.

——. *Historia de España en sus documentos: siglo XVI*. Madrid: Ediciones Catedra, 1988.

Donini, Guido, and Gordon B. Ford, trans. *Isidore of Seville's History of the Kings of the Goths, Vandals and Suevi*. Leiden: Brill, 1966.

Doubleday, Simon, and David Coleman, eds. *In the Light of Medieval Spain: Islam, the West, and the Relevance of the Past*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

Drane, Augusta Theodosia. *The Knights of St. John: A History to the Siege of Vienna, 1688*. U.K.: Leonaur, 2009.

Duffy, Eamon. *Marking the Hours: English People and Their Prayers, 1240-1570*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 2006.

Earenfight, Theresa. *The King's Other Body: María of Castile and the Crown of Aragon*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2010.

Edge, P. Granville. "Pre-Census Population Records of Spain." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 26, no.176 (December 1931), pp.416-23.

Edward IV on May 26th, 1464: A Contemporary Account Now First Set Forth from a 15th Century Manuscript, London, 1935.

Edwards John. *The Spain of the Catholic Monarchs, 1474-1520*. Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell, 2000.

Eguílaz Yánguas, Leopoldo de. *Reseña histórica de la conquista del reino de Granada por los Reyes Católicos según las cronistas árabes*. Granada: Tip. Hospital de Santa Cruz, 1894.

Eichberger, Dagmar, ed. *Women of Distinction: Margaret of York, Margaret of Austria*. Turnhout, Belgium: Brepols, 2005.

——. *Women at the Burgundian Court: Presence and Influence*. Belgium: Brepols, 2010.

Eisenberg, Daniel. “Enrique IV and Greogrio Marañon.” *Renaissance Quarterly* 29, no.1 (Spring 1976).

Elbl, Ivana. “Man of His Time (and Peers): A New Look at Henry the Navigator.” *Luso-Brazilian Review* 28, no.2 (Winter 1991), pp.73-89.

Elliott, J.H. *Spain and Its World, 1500-1700: Selected Essays*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, 1989.

——. *Imperial Spain, 1469-1716*. London: Penguin, 1990.

Ellis, Henry, ed. *Original Letters, Illustrative of English History, Including Numerous Royal Letters*. London: Richard Bentley, 1846.

Encinas, Alonso de. *Madrigal de las Altas Torres, cuna de Isabel la Católica*. Madrid: Revista geográfica española, 1955.

Enríquez del Castillo, Diego. *Crónica de Enrique IV*. Edited by Aureliano Sánchez Martín. Valladolid: Universidad de Valladolid, 1994.

Espejo, Cristóbal, and Julián Paz. *Las antiguas ferias de Medina Del Campo: Investigación histórica acerca de ellas*. Valladolid: Maxtor, 2003.

Esposito, John L. *The Oxford History of Islam*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 1999.

Faroqhi, Suraiya, and Halil Inalcik. *The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage*. Leiden: Brill, 2007.

Faroqhi, Suraiya, and Kate Fleet. *The Cambridge History of Turkey, Volume 2: The Ottoman Empire as a World Power, 1453-1603*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 2013.

Fehrenbach, T.R. *Fire and Blood: A History of Mexico*. New York: Da Capo Press, 1995.

Fernandez Álvarez, Manuel. *Juana la Loca: la cautiva de Tordesillas*. Spain: Espasa-Calpe, 2008.

——. *Isabel la Católica*. Madrid: Espasa Calpe, 2006.

Fernández Collado, Ángel, et al. *Cathedral of Toledo*. Translated by Surtees Robinson. Toledo: Cabildo Catedral Primada, 2009.

Fernández de Oviedo, Gonzalo. *Natural History of the West Indies*. Translated and edited by Sterling A. Stoudemire. C

hapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1959.

Fernández Gómez, Marcos. *El Alcazar y la Atarazanas de Sevilla en el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*. Seville: Patronato del Real Alcázar y de la Casa Consistorial de Sevilla, 2011.

Fernández-Armesto, Felipe. *Columbus*. Oxford, U.K.: Oxford University Press, 1991.

——. *Columbus on Himself*. Indianapolis: Hackett, 2009.

——. *1492: The Year the World Began*. New York: Harper Collins, 2009.

Fernández-Morera, Dario. “The Myth of the Andalusian Paradise.” *Intercollegiate Review* 41, no.2 (Fall 2006).

Fichtner, Paula S. *Ferdinand I of Austria: The Politics of Dynasticism in the Age of the Reformation*. Boulder, Colo.: Ease European Monographs, 1982.

Finlay, George. *The History of Greece: From Its Conquest by the Crusaders to Its Conquest by the Turks, and the Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461*. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood, 1851.

——. *The History of Greece Under Othoman and Venetian Domination*. Edinburgh and London: Blackwood, 1861.

Fisher, Sydney Nettleton. “Sultan Bayezit and the Foreign Relations of Turkey.”Ph.D.dissettation, University of Illinois, 1935.

——. *Foreign Relations of Turkey, 1481-1512*. Urbana, Ill.: University of Illinois Press, 1948.

Fletcher, Richard. *Moorish Spain*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1992.

Flores, Josef Miguel de. *Crónica de Don Alvaro de Luna, condestable de los reynos de Castilla y de León*. Madrid: Imprenta de Antonio de Sancha, 1784.

Francisco, Adam S. *Martin Luther and Islam: A Study in Sixteenth-Century Polemics and Apologetics*. Leiden: Brill, 2007.

Fraser, Antonia. *The Wives of Henry VIII*. New York: Alfred A.Knopf, 1992.

Freedman, Paul H. *Origins of Peasant Servitude in Medieval Catalonia*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Freely, John. *Ionian Islands: Corfu, Cephalonia, Ithaka and Beyond*. London: I.B.Tauris, 2008.

——. *Aladdin’s Lamp: How Greek Science Came to Europe Through the Islamic World*. New York: Alfred A.Knopf, 2009.

——. *The Grand Turk*. New York: Overlook Press, 2009.

——. *Jem Sultan: The Adventures of a Captive Turkish Prince in Renaissance Europe*. New York: HarperCollins, 2013.

Freeman, Charles. *Holy Bones, Holy Dust: How Relics Shaped the History of Medieval Europe*. New Haven: Yale Unive

rsity Press，2012.

Freiberg，Jack. *Bramante’s Tempietto and the Spanish Crown*. Rome：American Academy in Rome，2005.

Frucht，Richard，ed. *Eastern Europe：An Introduction to the People，Lands and Culture*. Santa Barbara，Calif.：ABC-CLIO，2004.

Fulin，Rinaldo. *I Diarii di Marino Sanuto*. Venice：M.Visentini，1880.

Fusero，Clemente. *The Borgias*. Translated by Peter Green. New York：Praeger，1972.

Fyvie，John. *The Story of the Borgias*. New York：G.P.Putnam’s Sons，1913.

Gairdner，James，ed. “Journals of Roger Machado，” in *Historia Regis Henrici Septimi*（London：Longman，Brown，Green，Longmans，and Roberts，1858），pp.157-99）

——. *Letters and Papers Illustrative of the Reigns of Richard Ⅲ and Henry Ⅶ*. London：Longman，Green，Longman and Roberts，1861.

Galíndez Carvajal，Lorenzo. *Crónica de los Reyes de Castilla*. Madrid：Libraría de los sucesores de Hernando，1923.

Garcés，María Antonia. *Cervantes in Algiers：A Captive’s Tale*. Nashville，Tenn.：Vanderbilt University Press，2002.

García Mercadel，José. *La segunda mujer del Rey Católico，doña Germana de Foix，última reina de Aragón*. Barcelon

a，Editorial Juventud，SA，1942.

Gayangos，Pascual de. *The History of the Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain*. London：Oriental Translation Fund，1843.

Georgius de Hungaria. *Libellus de Ritu et Moribus Turcorum*（1530），digitized version provided by Göttingen State and University Library，Germany.

Gerber，Jane S. *The Jews of Spain：A History of the Sephardic Experience*. New York：Free Press，1994.

Gerli，E.Michael，“Social Crisis and Conversion：Apostasy and Inquisition in the Chronicles of Fernando del Pulgar and Andrés Bernáldez.” *Hispanic Review 70*，no.2（Spring 2002），pp.19-25.

Gitlitz，David Martin. *Secrecy and Deceit：The Religion of the Crypto Jews*. Albuquerque：University of New Mexico Press，2002.

Goffman，Daniel. *The Ottoman Empire and Early Modern Europe*. Cambridge，U.K.：Cambridge University Press，2002.

Gómara，Francisco López de. *Los corsarios Barbarroja*. Madrid：Ediciones Polefemo，1989.

Gomarez Marín，Antonio. *Documentos de los Reyes Católicos（1492-1504）*. Murcia：Academia Real Alfonso X el Sabio，2000.

Gómez，María A.，Santiago Juan-Navarro，and Phyllis Zatlin，eds. *Juana of Castile：History and Myth of the Mad Queen*.

Lewisburg□Pa.□Bucknell University Press□2008.

González Marrero□María del Cristo. *La casa de Isabel la Católica□espacios domesticos y vida cotidiana*. Ávila□Diputación de Ávila□Institución “Gran Duque de Alba□”2004.

Gonzálo Herrera□Manuel. *Castilla□Negro sobre rojo□de Enrique IV a Isabel la Católica*. Segovia□Ediciones Castellanas□1993.

Goodwin□Jason. *Lords of the Horizon□A History of the Ottoman Empire*□New York□Henry Holt□1998.

Gottschalk□Paul. *The Earliest Diplomatic Documents on America□the Papal Bulls of 1493 and the Treaty of Tordesillas*. Berlin□Paul Gottschalk□1927.

Gould□Alicia Bache. *Nueva lista documentada de los tripulantes de Colón en 1492*. Madrid□Viuda de E.Maestre□1942-44.

Goury□M.Jules□and Owen Jones. *Plans□Elevations□Sections and Details of the Alhambra□from Drawings Taken on the Spot in 1834*. London□Owen Jones□1842.

Graña Cid□María del Mar. *Beatriz de Silva□ca□1426-ca.1491□*. Madrid□Ediciones del Orto□2004.

Grayeff□Felix. *Joan of Arc□Legends and Truth*. London□Philip Goodall□1978.

Green□Mary Anne Everett. *Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain□from the Commencement of the Tw*

elfth Century to the Close of the Reign of Queen Mary. London: Henry Colburn, 1846.

Green, Toby. *Inquisition: The Reign of Fear*. New York: St. Martin’s Press, 2009.

Hach, W., J.Dissemod, and V.Hach-Wunderly. “The Long Road to Syphilitic Leg Ulcers.” *Phlebogie* 2/2013. Schattauer 2013.

Hare, Christopher (pseudonym for Maria Andrews). *The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria, Princess Dowager of Spain, Duchess Dowager of Savoy, Regent of the Netherlands*. New York: Charles Scribner & Sons, 1907.

——. *Maximilian the Dreamer: Holy Roman Emperor, 1459-1519*. Germany: S.Paul & Co., 1913.

Haring, Clarence Henry. *Trade and Navigation Between Spain and the Indies*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1964.

Harvey, L.P. *Islamic Spain, 1250 to 1500*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1992.

Hayden, Deborah. *Pox: Genius, Madness and Mysteries of Syphilis*. New York: Basic Books, 2003.

Hefele, Karl Josephon von. *The Life of Cardinal Ximénez*. Translated by John Canon Dalton. London: Catholic Publishing & Bookselling Company, 1860.

Hess, Andrew C. *Forgotten Frontier: A History of the Sixteenth-Century Ibero-African Frontier*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1978.

Heywood, Colin. *Writing Ottoman History: Documents and Interpretations*. Aldershot, Hampshire, U.K.: Ashgate Publishing, 2002.

Hicks, Michael. *Anne Neville: Queen to Richard Ⅲ*. Gloucestershire, U.K.: Tempus, 2006.

Highfield, Roger, ed. *Spain in the Fifteenth Century, 1369-1516: Essays and Extracts by Historians of Spain*. Translated by Frances M.López-Morillas. New York: Harper & Row, 1972.

Hills, George. *Rock of Contention: A History of Gibraltar*. London: Robert Hale & Co., 1974.

Himmerich y Valencia, Robert. *The Encomenderos of New Spain, 1521-1555*. Austin: University of Texas Press, 1991.

Hollingsworth, Mary. *The Cardinal's Hat: Money, Ambition and Everyday Life in the Court of a Borgia Prince*. Woodstock, N.Y.: Overlook Press, 2005.

Homza, Lu Ann, ed and trans. *The Spanish Inquisition, 1478-1614: An Anthology of Sources*. Indianapolis: Hackett, 2006.

Hopkins, T.C.F. *Empires, Wars, and Battles: The Middle East from Antiquity to the Rise of the New World*. New York: F

orge Books2006.

HutsonJames. *Forgotten Features of the FoundingThe Recovery of Religious Themes in the Early American Republic*. LanhamMdLexington Books2003.

IhsanogluEkmeleddin.ed. *The History of the Ottoman StateSocietyand Civilization*.2 vols. IstanbulResearch Centre for Islamic HistoryArt and Culture2001.

ImberColin. *The Ottoman Empire1300-1650The Structure of Power*. LondonPalgrave Macmillan2002.

InalcikHalil. *Studies in Ottoman Social and Economic History*. LondonVariorum Reprints1985.

——. *The Ottoman EmpireThe Classical Age 1300-1600*. LondonPhoenix Press2000.

IrizarryEstelle. *Christopher Columbus's Love Letter to Queen Isabel*. San JuanPuerto RicoEdiciones Puerto2012.

IrvingWashington. *Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada*. PhiladelphiaCareyLea & Carey1829.

IrwinRobert. *The Alhambra*. CambridgeMass.Harvard University Press2004.

IshikawaChiyo. *The Retablo of Isabel la Católica*. BrusselsBrepols2004.

IzbickiThomas. *Protector of the FaithCardinal Johannes de Turrecremata and the Defense of the Institutional Church*. WashingtonD.C.Catholic University Press1981.

Jacobs，Martin. “Joseph ha-Kohen，Paolo Giovio and Sixteenth-Century Historiography.” In *Cultural Intermediaries：Jewish Intellectuals in Early Modern Italy*. Edited by David B.Ruderman and Giuseppe Veltri. Philadelphia：University of Pennsylvania Press，2004.

Jaén，Didier T. *John Ⅱ of Castile and the Grand Master Álvaro de Luna*. Madrid：Editorial Castalia，1978.

Jayyusi，Salma Khadra，ed. *The Legacy of Muslim Spain*. Leiden：Brill，1994.

Jennings，Ronald C. *Studies on Ottoman Social History in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries：Women，Zimmis and Sharia Courts in Kayseri，Cyprus and Trabzon*. Istanbul：Isis Press，1999.

Johnson，Marion. *The Borgias*. New York：Holt，Rinehart & Winston，1981.

Jones，Jonathan. *The Lost Battles：Leonardo，Michelangelo，and the Artistic Duel That Defined the Renaissance*. London：Simon & Schuster，2010.

Jordan，Annemarie. *The Development of Catherine of Austria’s Collection in the Queen’s Household：Its Character and Cost*. Providence，R.I.：Brown University，1994.

Kagan，Richard L. “Prescott’s Paradigm：American Historical Scholarship and the Decline of Spain.” *The American Historical Review* 101，no.2（April 1996），pp.423-46.

Kagan, Richard L., and Abigail Dyer. *Inquisitorial Inquiries: Brief Lives of Secret Jews and Other Heretics*. Baltimore: John Hopkins University Press, 2011.

Kamen, Henry. *The Spanish Inquisition: A Historical Revision*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1997.

——. *Empire: How Spain Became a World Power 1492-1761*. New York: HarperCollins, 2004.

——. *Spain, 1469-1714: A Society of Conflict*. Harlow, U.K.: Pearson Education, 2005.

Kaplan, Gregory B. “In Search of Salvation: The Deification of Isabel la Católica in Converso Poetry.” *Hispanic Review* 66, no.3 (Summer 1998), pp. 289-308.

Kizilov, Mikhail. *Slave Trade in the Early Modern Crimea from the Perspective of Christian, Muslim and Jewish Sources*. Leiden: Koninkijke Brill NV, 2007.

Kleinschmidt, Harald. *Ruling the Waves: Emperor Maximilian I, the Search for Islands, and the Transformation of the European World Picture c.1500*. Netherlands: Hes & De Graaf, 2008.

Koch, Yolanda Moreno. *Eljudaísmo hispano, según la crónica hebrea de Rabí Eliyahu Capsali*. Granada: Universidad de Granada, 2005.

Kraus, H.P. *Americana Vetustissima: Fifty Books, Manuscripts, and Maps Relating to America from the First Fifty Years*

After Its Discovery□1493-1592□□In Celebration of the Columbus Quincentenary. New York□H.P.Kraus□1990.

Labalme□Patricia H.□and Laura Sanguinetti White□eds. *Venice□Citdà Excelentissima□Selections from the Renaissance Diaries of Marin Sanudo*. Translated by Linda L.Carroll. Baltimore□Johns Hopkins University Press□2008.

Ladero Quesada□Miguel Ángel. *Castilla y la conquista del reino de Granada*. Granada□Diputacion Provincial de Granada□1993□

——. *La España de los Reyes Católicos*. Madrid□Alianza Editorial□1999.

——. *La guerra de Granada□1482-1491*. Granada□Los Libros de la Estrella□2001.

——. *Los Reyes Católicos y su tiempo*. Madrid□Centro de Información y Documentadón Científica□2004.

Lamb□Vivien B. *The Betrayal of Richard Ⅲ□An Introduction to the Controversy*. London□Mitre Press□1968.

Lanyon□Anna. *The New World of Martin Cortes*. Cambridge□Mass.□Da Capo Press□2004.

Las Casas□Bartolomé de. *An Account□Much Abbreviated□of the Destruction of the Indies*. Edited by Franklin W.Knight. Translated by Andrew Hurley. Indianapolis□Hackett□2003.

——. *Apologética historia de las Indias*□Edited by Manuel Serrano y Sanz. Madrid□Bailly y Baillière□1909.

——. *History of the Indies*. Translated and edited by Andrée Collard New York: Harper & Row, 1971. Circulated between 1560 and 1600; first published in 1875.

Lea, Henry Charles. “Lucero the Inquisitor.” *The American Historical Review* 2 (no.4 (July 1897)).

——. *A History of the Inquisition in Spain*. London: Macmillan, 1906.

Letts, Malcolm, ed. and trans. *The Travels of Leo of Rozmital through, Germany, Flanders, England, France, Spain, Portugal and Italy, 1465-1467*. Hakluyt Society. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1957.

Levack, Brian P. *The Witch-Hunt in Early Modern Europe*. London: Longman Group, 1987.

Levine Melammed, Renée. *Heretics or Daughters of Israel: The Crypto-Jewish Women of Castile*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1999.

Lewis, Bernard. *Islam: From the Prophet Muhammad to the Capture of Constantinople*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.

Lindo, Elias Hiam. *The History of the Jews of Spain and Portugal*. 1848. Reprint New York: Burt Franklin, 1970.

Liss, Peggy K. *Isabel the Queen: Life and Times*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1992.

Liss, Peggy K. *Isabel the Queen: Life and Times*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2004.

——. “Isabel of Castille (1451-1504): Her Self-Representation and Its Context.” In *Queenship and Political Power in Medieval and Early Modern Spain*. Edited by Theresa Earenfight. Hampshire, England: Ashgate Publishing, 2005.

Llorente, Juan Antonio. *A Critical History of the Inquisition of Spain*. Williamstown, Mass.: The John Lilburne Co., 1967.

Lojendio, Luis-María de. *Gonzalo de Córdoba: El Gran Capitán*. Madrid: Espasa-Calpe, 1942.

López de Coca Castañer, José Enrique. “La Conquista de Granada: El Testimonio de los Vencidos.” *Norba: Revista de Historia* 18 (2005).

Lorenzo Arribas, Josemi. *Juana I de Castilla y Aragón (1479-1555*. Madrid: Ediciones del Orto, 2004.

Lucas-Dubreton, Jean. *The Borgias*. New York: E.P.Dutton, 1955.

Luke, Mary M. *Catherine the Queen*. New York: Coward-McCann, Inc., 1967.

Lunenfeld, Marvin. *Keepers of the City: The Corregidores of Isabella I of Castile (1474-1504*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1987.

Lynn, Caro. *A College Professor of the Renaissance: Lucio Marineo Siculo Among the Spanish Humanists*. Chicago: U

niversity of Chicago Press1937.

Machiavelli Niccolò. *The Prince and the Discourses*. New York Modern Library 1950.

MacKay Angus. “Ritual and Propaganda in Fifteenth Century Spain.” *Past&Present* no. 107. Oxford Oxford University Press May 1985.

MacPherson Ian and Angus MacKay. *Love Religion and Politics in Fifteenth Century Spain*. Leiden Brill 1998.

Madariaga Salvador de. *Christopher Columbus Being the Life of the Very Magnificent Lord Don Cristóbal Colón*. New York Macmillan 1940.

Major Richard Henry. *The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal Surnamed the Navigator*. London A. Asher & Co. 1868.

Mallett Michael. *The Borgias The Rise and Fall of a Renaissance Dynasty*. New York Barnes & Noble 1969.

Mann Charles C. *1491 New Revelations of the Americas Before Columbus*. New York Alfred A. Knopf 2005.

Mann James. *1493 Uncovering the New World Columbus Created*. New York Alfred A. Knopf 2011.

——.“Exhibition of Portuguese Art at the Royal Academy.” *Burlington Magazine* 97 no.633 December 1955 pp.367-73.

Marañón Gregorio. *Ensayo biológico sobre Enrique IV de Castilla y su tiempo*. Madrid Colección Austral 1997.

Marek, George R. *The Bed and the Throne: The Life of Isabella d'Este*. New York: Harper & Row, 1976.

Marino, Nancy F. *Don Juan Pacheco: Wealth and Power in Late Medieval Spain*. Tempe: Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, 2006.

Márquez de la Plata, Vicenta María. *Mujeres renacentistas en la corte de Isabela la Católica*. Madrid: Editorial Castalia, 2005.

Martín, José Luis. *Isabel la Católica: sus hijas y las damas de su corte, modelos de doncellas, casadas y viudas, en el Carro de las Doñas, 1542*. Ávila: Diputación Provincial de Ávila, Institución "Gran Duque de Alba," 2001.

Martínez Millán, José. "Structures of Inquisitorial Finance." In *The Spanish Inquisition and the Inquisitorial Mind*. Edited by Angel Alcalá. New York: Columbia University Press, 1987.

Martyr, Peter, of Anghiera. *Opus Epistolarum: The Work of the Letters of Peter Martyr*. Letters written between 1457 and 1526, translated into English ca. 1855. London: Wellcome Library.

——. *The Discovery of the New World in the Writings of Peter Martyr of Anghiera*. Edited by Ernest Lunardi, Elisa Magioncalda, and Rosanna Mazzacane. Translated by Felix Azzol

a. RomeIstituto Poligráfico e Zecca dello StatoLibreria dello Stato1992.

——. *De Orbo NovoThe Eight Decades of Peter Martyr D’Anghera*. Translated by Francis Augustus MacNutt. Project Gutenberg2004.

Mata Carriazo y ArroquiaJuan de. *Crónica de Juan II de Castilla*. MadridReal Academia de la Historia1982.

——. *Los relieves de la guerra de Granada en la sillería del coro de la Catedral de Toledo*. GranadaUniversidad de Granada1985.

MathewArnold Harris. *The Diary of John Burchard of Strasburg*. LondonFrancis Griffiths1910.

MattinglyGarrett. *Catherine of Aragon*. New YorkQuality Paperback Books1941.

Maxwell-StuartP.G. *Chronicles of the Popes*. New YorkThames & Huckon1997.

MazowerMark. *SalonicaCity of GhostsChristiansMuslimsand Jews1430-1950*. New YorkAlfred A. Knopf2005.

McBrienRichard P. *Lives of the PopesThe Pontiffs from St. Peter to John Paul II*. New YorkHarper Collins1997.

McDonaldMark P. *Ferdinand ColumbusRenaissance Collector*. LondonBritish Museum Press2000.

McMannersJohn. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Christianity*. OxfordU.K.Oxford University Press1992.

McMurdo，Edward. *History of Portugal*. London：St. Dunstan’s House，1889.

Memorial Histórico español：colección de documentos，opúsculos，y antigüedades que publica la Real Academia de la Historia，vol.6. Madrid：Imprenta de la Real Academia de Historia，1853.

Memorias de Don Enrique IV de Castilla，vol.2：*La colección diplomática del mismo rey* Madrid：Real Academia de Historia，1835-1913.

Menocal，María Rosa. *The Ornament of the World：How Muslims，Jews，and Christians Created a Culture of Tolerance in Medieval Spain*. Boston：Little，Brown，2002.

Menzies，Gavin. *1421：The Year China Discovered America*. New York：HarperCollins，2002.

Merriman，Roger Bigelow. *The Rise of the Spanish Empire in the Old World and the New*. New York：Cooper Square，1962.

Merula，George. “The Siege of Shkodra”（1474）. Translated by George Elsie. *Texts and Documents of Albanian History*，http：//www.albanianhistory.net/en/texts1000-1799/AH1474.html.

Miller，Kathryn A. *Guardians of Islam*. New York：Columbia University Press，2008.

Miller，Townsend. *The Castles and the Crown，Spain，1451-1555*. New York，Coward-McCann，1963.

Monasterio de San Antonio el Real，Segovia.

Morales Muñiz，María Dolores-Carmen. *Alfonso de Ávila，Rey de Castilla*. Ávila，Dipucación Provincial de Ávila，Inscitución “Gran Duque de Alba，” 1988.

Morales Muñiz，María Dolores-Carmen，and Luis Caro Dobón. “La muerte del rey Alfonso Ⅻ de Castilla.” *Revista Hidalguía* 358-59，2013，，p.293.

Morgan，David. *Medieval Persia，1040-1797*. Singapore，Longman Singapore Publishers，1988.

Morgenthau，Henry. *Ambassador Morgenthau’s Story*. Detroit，Wayne State University Press，1999.

Morison，Samuel Eliot. *Admiral of the Ocean Sea，A Life of Christopher Columbus*，vol.1. Boston，Little，Brown，1942.

——. *Admiral of the Ocean Sea，A Life of Christopher Columbus*. One-volume edition. Boston，Little，Brown，1949.

Morison，Samuel Eliot，trans. and ed. *Journals and Other Documents on the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus*. New York，Limited Editions Club，1963.

Mueller，Tom. “CSI，Italian Renaissance.” *Smithsonian Magatzine*. July-August 2013.

Münzer，Jerónimo. *Viaje por España y Portugal，1494-1495*. Madrid，Ediciones Polifemo，1991.

Murphy，Cullen. *God’s Jury：The Inquisition and the Making of the Modern World*. Boston：Houghton Mifflin Harcourt，2012.

Myers，Kathleen Ann. *Fernández de Oviedo’s Chronicle of America：A New History for a New World*. Austin：University of Texas Press，2007.

Nader，Helen. *Power and Gender in Renaissance Spain*. Urbana：University of Illinois Press，2004.

Netanyahu，Benzion. *Don Isaac Abravanel：Statesman and Philosopher*. Philadelphia：Jewish Publication Society of America，1982.

——. *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth Century Spain*. New York：Random House，1995.

——. *The Marranos of Spain：From Late 14th to the Early 16th Century，According to Contemporary Hebrew Sources*. Ithaca，N.Y.：Cornell University Press，1999.

Norwich John Julius. *The World Atlas of Architecture*. New York：Portland House，1988.

——. *A History of Venice*，New York：Vintage Books，1989.

0’Callaghan，Joseph P. *A History of Medieval Spain*. Ithaca，N.Y.：Cornell University Press，1975.

Oliveira Marques，Antonio Henrique de. *Daily Life in Portugal in the Late Middle Ages*. Translated by S. S. Wyatt. Madison：University of Wisconsin Press，1971.

——. *History of Portugal*，vol.1：*From Lusitania to Empire*. New York：Columbia University Press，1976.

Oliver-Copóns，D. Eduardo de. *El Alcázar de Segovia*. Valladolid：Imprenta Castellana，1916.

Omaechevarría，Ignacio. *Orígenes de La Concepción de Toledo*. Burgos：Aldecoa，1976.

Oman，Charles. *A History of the Art of War in the Sixteenth Century*. New York：E. R Dutton，1937...

Önalp，Ertugrul. *Las Memorias de Barbarroja*. Ankara：Ankara Üniversitesi Basimevi，1997.

Oviedo y Valdés，Gonzalo Fernández de. *Historia general y natural de las Indias*. Madrid：Imprenta de la Real Academia de la Historia，1851.

——. *Libro de la Cámara Real del Príncipe Don Juan e officios de su casa e servicio ordinario*. Madrid：La Sociedad de Bibliofilos Españoles，1870.

——. *Natural History of tbe West Indies*. Translated by Sterling A. Soutudemire. Chapel Hill：University of North Carolina Press，1959.

——. *Batallasy quinquagenas*. 2 vols. Madrid：Real Academia de la Historia，2000.

——. *Writing from the Edge of the World*：*The Memoirs of Darien*，*1514-1527*，Translated by Glen F. Dille. Tuscaloosa：University of Alabama Press，2006.

Padilla, Lorenzo de. *Crónica de Felipe Primero, llamado El Hermoso*. In *Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de España*. Edited by Miguel Salvá and Pedro Sainz de Baranda. Madrid, Imprenta de la Viuda de Calero, 1846.

Paez Carrascosa, José. *Ronda and the Serranía*. Translated by Katie Boyle. Ronda, Spain, Publicaciones Ronda, 2000.

Palencia, Alonso Fernández de. *Crónica de Enrique IV*. Ediced by Antonio Paz y Meliá. Reprint, Madrid, Ediciones Atlas, 1975.

——. *Guerra de Granada*. Reprint, Barcelona, Linkgua Ediciones, 2009.

Parker, Margaret R. *The Story of a Story Across Cultures: The Case of the Doncella Teodor*. London, Tamesis, 1996.

Parkes, Henry Bamford. *A History of Mexico*, Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1969.

Parry, V. J. *A History of the Ottoman Empire to 1730*. London, Cambridge University Press, 1976.

Pastor, Ludwig von. *The History of the Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages*. Translated by E. F. Peeler. St. Louis, B. Herder, 1898.

Patterson, Jack E. *Fonseca, Building the New World, How a Controversial Spanish Bishop Helped Find and Settle an Empire in the Americas*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform, 2010.

Paz Julián. *Catálogo de la colección de documentor inéditos para la historia de España*. 2 vols. Madrid□Insrituto de Valencia de Don Juan□1930-31.

Paz y Meliá□Antonio. *El cronista Alonso de Palencia□su vida y sus obras□sus décadasy las crónicas contemporáneas*. Madrid□Hispanic Society of America□1914.

Pearson□Andrea G. “Margaret of Austria’s Devotional Portrait Diptychs.” *Women’s Art Journal* 22□no. 2□Autumn 2001-Winter 2002□□pp.19-25.

Peirce□Leslie P. *The Imperial Harem□Women and Sovereignty in the Ottoman Empire*. New York City□Oxford University Press□1993.

——.“In Search of the Harem□Sexual Crime and Social Space in Ottoman Royal Law of the 15th and 16th Centuries.” *The Ottoman Empire□Myths□Realities and Black Holes*. Istanbul□The Isis Press□2006.

Penzer□N. M. *The Harem□Inside the Seraglio of the Turkish Sultans*. Mineola□N.Y.□Dover Publications□Inc.□2005.

Pérez de Guzmán□Fernán. *Comienza la crónica del serenísimo Príncipe Don Juan□segundo rey deste nombre*. Madrid□Librería y Casa Editorial Hernando□1930.

Pérez Samper□María Ángeles. *Isabel la Católica*. Barcelona□Random House Mondadori□2004.

Peters□Edward. “Jewish History and Gentile Memory.” *Jewish History* 9□no. 1□Spring 1995□.

Philippides□Marios. *Patriarchs□Emperors□and Sultans□A Short Chronicle of the Sixteenth Century*. Brookline□Mass.□Hellenic College Press□1990.

Philippides□Marios□ed. *Mehmed Ⅱ the Conquerer□And the Fall of the Franco-Byzantine Levant to the Ottoman Turks□Some Western Views and Testimonies*. Tempe□Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies□2007.

Phillips□Carla Rahn□and William D. Phillips. “Christopher Columbus in United States Historiography.” *History Teacher* 25□no. 2□February 1992□□pp.119-35.

Phillips□William D.□Jr. *Enrique IV and the Crisis of Fifteenth-Century Castile□1425-1480*. Cambridge□Mass.□Medieval Academy of America□1978.

Pina□Ruy de. *Crónica de El-Rei D. Afonso V*□vol.1.Lisbon□Escritorio□1901.

——. *Croniqua delrey Dom Joham Ⅱ*. Coimbra□Atlantida-Livraria Editora□1950.

Pohl□John□and Charles M. Robinson Ⅲ. *Aztecs and Conquistadores□The Spanish Invasion and the Collapse of the Aztec Empire*. New York□Osprey□2005.

Pou□José. “Un monumento de los Reyes Católicos en Roma.” *V Congreso de Historia de la Corona de Aragón*□Zarago

za□Oct 4-11□1952. Zaragoza□Instituto Fernando el Católico□1954.

Pratt□Michael. *Britain’s Greek Empire□Reflections on the History of the Ionian Islands from the Fall of Byzantium*. n. p.□Rex Collings□1978.

Prescott□William. *History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*. London□Richard Bentley□1838.

——. *History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella*. Philadelphia□J. B. Lippincott□1896.

Press Department□Ministry of the Interior. *The Turkish Woman in History*. Ankara□Turkey□1937.

Prieto Cantero□Amalia. *Archivo general de Simancas□catálogo V□Patronato Real□834-1851□□tomo II*. Valladolid□Cuerpo Facultativo de Archiveros□Bibliotecarios y Arqueológicos□1949.

——. *Cartas autografas de los Reyes Católicos de España Don Fernando y Doña Isabel que conseruan en el Archivo de Simancas□1474-1502*. Vallodolid□Insituto Isabel la Catolica de Historia Eclesiástica□1971.

Pulgar□Hernando del. *Crónica de los Senores Reyes Católicos□Don Fernando y Doña Isabel de Castillay de Aragón*. Valencia□Imprenta de Benito Monfort□1780.

——. *Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel de Castilla y de Aragón*. Madrid□Biblioteca

de Autores EspañolesLibrería de los Sucesores de Hernando1923.

——. *LetrasGlosa a las coplas de Mingo Revulgo*. MadridEdiciones de la Lectura1929.

——. *Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*. Edited by Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia. MadridEspasa-CalpeS.A.1943.

PurcellMaty. *The Great CaptainGonzalo Fernández de Córdoba*. New YorkAlvin Redman1963.

PustKlemen. “SlaveryChildhood and the BorderThe Ethics and Economics of Child Displacement Along the Triplex Confinium in the Sixteenth Century.” Presented at the 15th World Economic History CongressStellenbosch UniversitySouth AfricaJuly 9-132012.

PuyolJulio. *Crónica incompleta de los Reyes Católicos1469-1476Según un manuscrito anónimo de la época*. MadridTipografía de Archivos1934.

QuintanaManuel José. *Memoirs of Gonzalo HernándezStyled the Great Captain*. Translated by Joseph Russell. LondonEdward Churton1851.

ReillyBernard F. *The Kingdom of Leon-Castilla Under Queen Urraca1109-1125*. PrincetonN.J.Princeton University Press1982.

ReséndezAndrés. *A Land So StrangeThe Epic Journey of Cabeza de Vaca*. New YorkBasic Books2007.

Reston，James，Jr. *Dogs of God：Columbus，the Inquisition，and the Defeat of the Moors*. New York：Anchor，2006.

Reyes Ruiz，Manuel. *The Royal Chapel of Granada：The Exchange（"Lonja"），the Church，the Museum：Visitor's Guide*. Translated by Neil McLaren. Granada：Fifth Centenary Publications，2004.

——. *Testamento de la Reina Isabel la Católica，Testamento del Rey Fernando el Católico*. Granada：Capilla Real de Granada，2004.

Ribot，Luis，Julio Valdeón，and Elena Maza. *Isabel la Católica y su época. Actas del congreso internacional 2004*. Valladodid：Insticuto Universitario de Histórica Simancas，Universidad de Valladolid，2004.

Rivera Garrecas，María-Milagros. *Juana de Mendoza*. Madrid：Ediciones del Orto，2004.

Rodríguez Valencia，Vicente. *Isabel la Católica en la opinión de españoles y extranjeros，siglos XV al XX*. 3 vols. Valladolid：Instituto "Isabel la Cató1ica" de Historia Eclesiástica，1970.

Roo，Peter de. *Material for a History of Pope Alexander VI，His Relatives and His Time*，vol. 5.New York：The Universal Knowledge Foundation，1924.

Rosell，Cayetano，et al. *Crónicas de los Reyes de Castilla：Desde Don Alfonso el sabio hasta las católicos Don Fernan*

do y Doña Isabel. Madrid: Librería de los Sucesores de Hernando, 1923.

Ross, Charles Derek. *Edward IV*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press, 1974.

Rothschild, Bruce M. “History of Syphilis.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases*. Oxford Journals, 2005:40 (May 15), pp.1454-63.

Round, Nicholas. *The Greatest Man Uncrowned: A Study of the Fall of Don Álvaro de Luna*. London: Tamesis Books, 1986.

Rowdon, Maurice. *The Spanish Terror: Spanish Imperialism in the Sixteenth Century*. London: Constable, 1974.

Rozen, Minna. *A History of the Jewish Community in Istanbul: The Formative Years, 1453-1566*. Leiden: Brill, 2010.

Rubin, Nancy. *Isabella of Castile: The First Renaissance Queen*. New York: St. Martin’s Press, 1991.

Ruderman, David B., and Giuseppe Verdi, eds., *Cultural Intermediaries: Jewish Intellectuals in Early Modern Italy*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2004.

Ruiz, Teofilo. *Spanish Society, 1400-1600*, Essex, U.K.: Pearson Education 2001.

——. *The Other 1492: Ferdinand, Isabella, and the Making of an Empire*. Chantilly, Va.: Teaching Co., 2002.

——. *Spain’s Centuries of Crisis1300-1474*. West EssexU.K.Wiley-Blackwell2011.

Ruiz-DomènecJosé Enrique. *El Gran CapitánRetrato de una época*. BarcelonaEdiciones Peninsula2002.

Ruy de Pina. *Chronica de el-rei D. Affonso V*. LisboaEscriptorio1901.

——. *Croniqua Delrey Dom Joham Ⅱ*. CoimbraAdantida1950.

RyderAlan. *The Wreck of CataloniaCivil War in the Fifteenth Century*. New YorkOxford University Press2007.

SabatiniRafael. *Torquemada and the Spanish InquisitionA History*. LondonStanley Paul1924.

SahagúnFray Bernardino de. *Florentine CodexGeneral History of the Things of New Spain*. Translated by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles Dibble. Salt Lake CityUniversity of Utah Press1982.

SalterAnna. *PredatorsPedophilesRapists and Other Sex Offenders*. New YorkBasic Books2004.

SanceauElaine. *Henry the NavigatorThe Story of a Great Prince and His Time*. New YorkW.W.Norton1947.

——. *The Perfect PrinceA Biography of the King Dom João Ⅱ*. Porto and LisbonLivraria Civilizacão1959.

——. *The Reign of the Fortunate King1495-1521*. New YorkArchon Books1970.

Sánchez Cantón, Francisco Javier. *Libros, tapices y cuadros que colleccionó Isabel la Católica*. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, 1950.

Sanchez Martín, Aureliano. *Crónica de Enrique IV de Diego Enríquez del Castillo*, Valladolid: Secretariado de Publicaciones, Universidad de Valladolid, 1994.

Sánchez Prieto, Ana. *Enrique IV el Impotente*. Madrid: Alderaban Ediciones, 1999.

Sanchis y Sivera, José. "El Cardenal Rodrigo de Borgia en Valencia." *Boletín de la Real Academia de Historia* 84 (1924): p.149.

Sandoval, Fray Prudencio de. *Historia de la vida y bechos del Emperador Carlos V*. Madrid: Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, Atlas, 1955.

Santa Cruz, Alonso de. *Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*. Edited by Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia. 2 vols. Seville: Escuela de Estudios Hispano-Americanos de Sevilla, 1951.

Santa María de Miraflores. Burgos: Caja de Ahorros Municipal de Burgos, 1992.

Sanz, M. Grau. "Así fue coronada Isabel la Católica." *Estudios Segovianos 1* (1949): pp. 24-36.

Saracheck, Joseph. *Don Isaac Abravanel*. New York: Bloch Publishing Co., 1938.

Sarwar, Ghulam. *History of Shah Ismail Safavi*. Aligarh: Muslim University, 1939.

Scofield, Cora Louise, "The Movements of the Earl of Warwick in the Summer of 1464." *English Historical Review* (October 1906).

——. *The Life and Reign of Edward the Fourth, King of England and of France and Lord of Ireland*. London: Frank Cass & Co., 1967.

Seton Watson, R. W. *Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor*. Westminster, U.K.: Archibald Constable & Co., 1902.

Seward, Desmond. *The Burning of the Vanities: Savonarola and the Borgia Pope*. Stroud, U.K.: Sutton, 2006.

Shadis, Miriam. *Berenguela of Castile (1180-1246) and Political Women in the High Middle Ages*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.

Shaw, Stanford. *History of the Ottoman Empire and Modem Turkey*. Cambridge, U.K.: Cambridge University Press, 1976.

Shmuelevitz, Aryeh. "Capsali as a Source for Ottoman History, 1450-1523." *International Journal of Middle Eastern Studies* 9 (1978): pp.339-44.

Simpson, Leonard Francis. *Autobiography of Charles V*. London: Longman, Green, Longman Roberts & Green, 1862.

Smith, Bradley. *Spain: A History in Art*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1971.

Smith, George. *The Coronation of Elizabeth Wydeville, Queen Consort of Edward IV, on May 26th, 1465: A Contemporary Account Set Forth from a XV Century Manuscript*. London: Ellis, 1935.

Solé, José María. *Los reyes infieles: amantes y bastardos: De los Reyes Católicos a Alfonso XIII*. Madrid: La Esfera de los Libros, 2005.

Soyer, Francois. *The Persecution of the Jews and Muslims of Portugal: King Manuel I and the End of Religious Tolerance, 1496-1497*. Leiden: Brill, 2007.

——.“King João II of Portugal, ‘O Principe Perfeito,’ and the Jews (1481-1495).” *Sefarad* 69, no.1 (2009).

Sphrantzes, George. *The Fall of the Byzantine Empire: A Chronicle, 1401-1477*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1980.

Starr-LeBeau, Gretchen. *In the Shadow of the Virgin: Inquisitors, Friars and Converses in Guadelupe, Spain*. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 2003.

Stevens, Serita Deborah, and Anne Klarner. *Deadly Doses: A Writer’s Guide to Poisons*. Cincinnati: Writers Digest Books, 1990.

Stewart, Paul. “The Santa Hermandad and the First Italian Campaign of Gonzalo de Córdoba, 1495-1498.” *Renaissance Quarterly* 28, no. 1 (Spring 1975), pp.29-37.

Strathern, Paul. *The Artist, the Philosopher, and the Warrior: The Intersecting Lives of Da Vinci, Machiavelli, and Borgia and the World They Shaped*. New York, Bantam Books, 2009.

Stuart Fitz-James, Jacobo, and Falcó Alba, eds. *Correspondencia de Gutierre Gómez de Fuensalida*. Madrid, Imprenta Alemana, 1907.

Suarez Fernandez, Luis. *Política Internacional de Isabel la Católica, Estudios y documentos*. Vallalodid, Universidad de Valladolid, 1971, 2002.

Suárez Fernández, Luis, Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia, and Manuel Fernández Álvarez. *La España de los Reyes Católicos, 1474-1516*. Madrid, Espasa-Calpe, 1969.

Sudhoff, Karl. *The Earliest Printed Literature on Syphilis: Being Ten Tractates from the Years 1495-1498*. Adapted by Charles Singer. Florence, R. Lier & Co., 1925.

Symonds, John Addington. *A Short History of the Renaissance in Italy*. New York, Henry Holt, 1894.

Tagarelli, Antonio, Giuseppe Tagarelli, Paola Lagonia, and Ann Piro, “A Brief History of Syphilis by Its Symptoms.” *Histo*

ry of Medicine 19, no. 4. Acta Dermatovenerologica Croatia, 2011.

Tanner, Marie. *Jerusalem on the Hill: Rome and the Vision of St. Peter's in the Renaissance*. Belgium: Brepols, 2011.

Thomas, Hugh. *The Conquest of Mexico*. London: Pimlico, 1993.

——. *Rivers of Gold: The Rise of the Spanish Empire from Columbus to Magellan*. New York: Random House, 2003.

——. *The Golden Empire: Spain, Charles V, and the Creation of America*. New York: Random House, 2010.

Thompson, Charles, and John Samuel. *Poisons and Poisoners*. London: Harold Shaylor, 1931.

Thompson, E. A. *The Goths in Spain*. Oxford U.K.: Oxford University Press, 1969.

Tilly, Charles. "The Europe of Columbus and Bayazid." Middle East Research and Information Project, *Middle East Report*, no. 178 (September-October 1992).

Torre, Antonio de la. *Documentos sobre relaciones internacionales de los Reyes Católicas*. Barcelona: Atenas A.G., 1966.

Torre, Antonio de la, and Luis Suárez Fernández. *Documentos referentes a las relaciones con Portugal durante el reinado de los Reyes Católicos*. 1858. Valladolid: Consejo Superi

or de Investigaciones Cientificas，Patronato Menendez Pelayo，1963.

Trame，Richard H. *Rodrigo Sánchez de Arévalo，1404-1470，Spanish Diplomat and Champion of the Papacy*. Washington，D.C.，Catholic University of America Press，1958.

Tremayne，Eleanor E. *First Governess of the Netherlands，Margaret of Austria*，New York，G.P.Putnam’s Sons，1908.

Tremlett，Giles. *Catherine of Aragon，the Spanish Queen of Henry VIII*. New York，Walker & Co.，2010.

Val Valdivieso，María Isabel del. *Isabel la Católica，princesa（1468-1474）*. Valladolid，Instituto “Isabel la Cató1ica” de Historia Eclesiástica，1974.

——. *Isabel I de Castilla，1451-1504*. Madrid，Ediciones del Orto，2004.

Val Valdivieso，María Isabel del，and Julio Valdeón Baruque. *Isabel la Católica，Reina de Castilla*. Valladolid，Ambito Ediciones，2004.

Valdecasas，Guillermo G. *Fernando el Católico y el Gran Capitán*. Granada，Editorial COMARES，1988.

Valdeón Baruque，Julio. *Judíos y conversos en la Castilla medieval*. Valladolid，Universidad de Vallodolid，2000.

Valera，Diego de. *Historia de España*. Salamanca，1499.

——. *Crónica de los Reyes Católicos*. Madrid，José Molina，1927.

——. *Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla Memorial de diver sas bazañas. Crónica del Rey Enrique IV. Edited by Juan de Mata Carriazo y Arroquia*. Madrid Espasa-Calpe 1941.

Varela Consuelo. *Cristóbal Colón Textos y documentos completos*. Madrid Alianza Editorial 1992.

Varga Domokos. *Hungary in Greatness and Decline The 14th and 15th Centuries*. Translated by Martha Szacsvay Lip tak. Atlanta Hungarian Cultural Foundation 1982.

Vargas-Zuñiga Antonio and Baltasar Cuartero. *Indice de la coleccion de Don Luts de Salazar y Castro*. Madrid Impren ta y Editorial Maestre 1949.

"Venice 1486-1490." In *Calendar of State Papers Relatin g to English Affairs in the Archives of Venice* ed. Rawdon Br own. London National Archives 1864.

Vicens Vives Jaime. *El Príncipe Don Fernando El Católic o Rey de Sicilia*. Zaragoza Instituto "Fernando el CatxSlic o" C.S.I.C. de le Exma Diputación Provincial 1949.

——. *An Economic History of Spain*. Translated by France s M. López-Morillas. Princecon N.J. Princeton University Pres s 1969.

——. *Spain in the Fifteenth Century 1369-1516 Essays and Extracts by Historians of Spain*. Edited by J. R. L. Highfiel d and Frances M. López-Morillas. New York Harper & Row 1 972.

——. *Historia crítica de la vida y reinado de Ferdinand de Aragón*. Zaragoza: Insticuto Fernando el Católico, 1962, 2006.

Vickery, Paul S. *Bartolomé de Las Casas: Great Prophet of the Americas*. New York: Paulist Press, 2006.

Vinyoles y Vidal, Teresa-María, and Mireia Comas Vía. *Estefanía Carrós y de Mur, ca. 1455-1511*. Madrid: Ediciones del Orto, 2004.

Walpole, Horace. *Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard the Third*. Guernsey, U.K.: Guernsey Press Co., 1987.

Warkworch, John. *A Chronicle of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth*. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London: Camden Society, 1839.

Warren, Nancy Bradley. *Women of God and Arms: Female Spirituality and Political Conflict, 1380-1600*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2005.

Wass, Glenn Elwood. *The Legendary Character of Kaiser Maximilian*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1941.

Watt, William Montgomery. *A History of Islamic Spain*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1965.

Webb, Diana. *Medieval European Pilgrimage, c. 700 to c. 1500*. Hampshire, U.K.: Palgrave, 2002.

Weber, Alison. "Recent Studies on Women and Early Modern Religion in Spanish." *Renaissance Quarterly* 52 (1999).

Weiss, Jessica. *Inquisitive Objects: Material Culture and Conversos in Early Modern Ciudad Real*. LAII Research Paper Series, University of New Mexico, October 2011.

Weissberger, Barbara F. "Alfonso de Palencia," in *Queer Iberia*, ed. Josiah Blackmore and Gregory S. Hutcheson. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1999.

——. *Queen Isabel I of Castile: Power, Patronage, Persona*. Rochester, N.Y.: Tamesis, 2008.

——."Tanto Monta: The Catholic Monarchs' Nuptial Fiction and the Power of Isabel of Castile," in *Rule of Women in Early Modem Europe*. Edited by Anne J. Cruz and Mihoko Suzuki. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 2009.

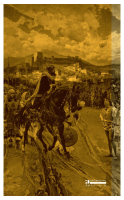
Wolf, John B. *Barbary Coast: Algiers Under the Turks, 1500 to 1830*. New York: W.W. Norton, 1979.

Yebes, Condesa de. *La Marquesa de Moya, la dama del descubrimiento, 1440-1511*. Madrid: Ediciones Cultura Hispánica, 1966.

Zilfi, Madeline C. *Women in the Ottoman Empire: Middle Eastern Women in the Early Modern Era*. Leiden: Brill, 1997.

Zurita, Jerónimo. *Anales de Aragón*. Zaragoza: Instituto "Fernando el Cató1ico", C.S.I.C., de la Excma Diputación Provincial, 1975 and 1977.

——. *Historia del Rey Don Hernando el Católico: De las empresasy ligas de Italia*. Edited by Ángel Canellas Lopez. Zaragoza: Diputación General de Aragón, 1989.



克斯汀·唐尼成功地恢复了伊莎贝拉在历史中应有的地位。伊莎贝拉是史上最令人着迷也最有争议的女性之一，这是一部令人手不释卷的新传记。
——阿曼达·福尔曼，《纽约时报》畅销书《乔治亚娜：德文郡公爵夫人》作者

伊莎贝拉女王是欧洲历史上最重要的女性之一。她为现代欧洲与美洲奠定了基础，在这方面的功绩超过当时的任何人。克斯汀·唐尼运用穆斯林、犹太和基督教史料，写下这部精彩绝伦的传记。
——杰克·韦瑟福德，《纽约时报》畅销书《成吉思汗与现代世界的构成》作者

克斯汀·唐尼笔下的中世纪历史如同现代悬疑小说一般引人入胜。伊莎贝拉女王的时代是人类历史的一个关键时刻。
——迪尔德丽·贝尔，美国全国图书奖获奖作品《塞缪尔·贝克特》作者

在这部令人惊艳的传记中，克斯汀·唐尼将历史上最强大的女王的故事讲述得栩栩如生。伊莎贝拉对世界的重大影响（有积极的也有消极的方面）一直延续到今日。
——琳内·奥尔森，畅销书《那些愤怒的日子：罗斯福、林白与美国在第二次世界大战中的斗争》作者

甲骨文官方微信

ISBN 978-7-5097-8794-5

定价：86.00元